NAGALAND STATISTICAL HANBOOK 2020

DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND

NAGALAND
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK
2020

DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
NAGALAND : KOHIMA

Nagaland
Statistical Handbook
2020

Published by
Directorate of Economics & Statistics
Nagaland : Kohima

website : www.statistics.nagaland.gov.in
email : desnglnd@gmail.com

PREFACE

The Statistical Handbook of Nagaland is an annual publication of the Directorate of Economics & Statistics. The present publication pertains to the year 2020 and contains useful socio-economic information and State's time series data for recent years.

Statistics has been playing an important role in shaping humanity. Since the flow of information is ever increasing across the globe, the Directorate of Economics & Statistics is garnering all efforts to improve the quality of input information for effective policy and decision-making. It is hoped that this publication will serve as a useful reference to administrators, planners, research scholars and others.

I acknowledge the co-operation extended by various departments and stakeholders in providing the required data. I also appreciate the sincere efforts rendered by Handbook section in the preparation and publication of this edition.

I hope that users shall continue to provide valuable feedback and suggestion for improvement of the publication in the upcoming version.

Kohima
November, 2020

Sd/-
(REWELHI KRONU)
Director,
Economics & Statistics
Nagaland, Kohima

OFFICERS AND STAFF ASSOCIATED WITH THIS PUBLICATION

Smt. T. Belho,
Deputy Director

Shri. K.Rhanbemo Kithan,
Economics & Statistics Officer

Shri. Enyei Mokyung Phom,
Sr. Inspector of Statistics

Smt. Moala Jamir,
Inspector of Statistics

Shri. Longritoshi,
Inspector of Statistics

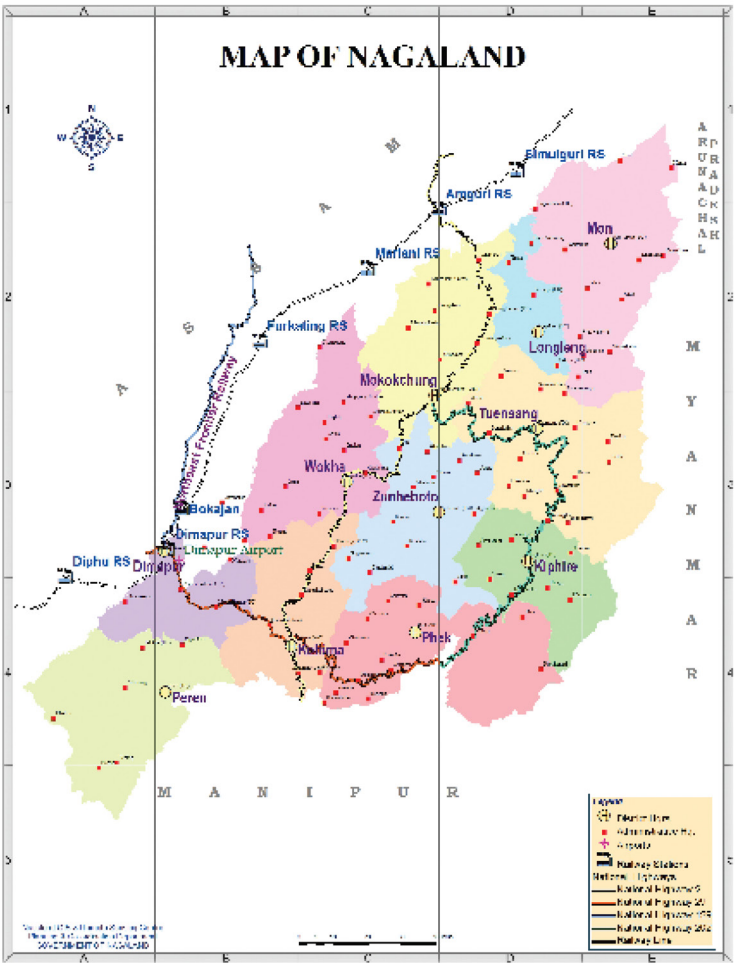
Smt. Toshimongla,
Field Investigator

Shri. Nungsang Imsong,
Field Investigator

Smt.Tiasenla Jamir
Field Investigator

Smt. Themshao. P
Field Investigator

Smt. Keleneinuo Joyline Natso,
Field Investigator


MAP OF NAGALAND
Simulguri RS
Arogori RS
Mon
Mariani RS
Furkating RS
Longleng
Mokokchung
Tuensang
Wokha
Zunheboto
Bokajan
Dimapur RS
Dimapur Airport
Diphu RS
Dimapur
Kiphire
Phek
Kalima
Peren
M A N I P U R
M Y A N M A R
A R U N A C H A L
A S S A M

CONVERSION TABLES

I. STANDARD OF WEIGHTS

1	Grain	–	0.0648 Gram
		–	0.0000648 Kilogram
1	Ounce	–	28.35 Grams
		–	0.02835 Kilograms
1	Pound	–	0.4536 Kilograms
1	Stone	–	6.35 Kilograms
1	CWT	–	50.8 Kilograms
1	Ton	–	1016.06 Kilograms
		–	1.01606 Metric Tons
1	Tola	–	11.664 Grams
		–	0.011664 Kilogram
1	Chattak	–	0.05832 Kilogram
1	Seer	–	0.93441 Kilogram
1	Mound	–	37.3242 Kilograms
1	Metric Ton	–	0.9842 Ton
1	Metric Ton	–	26.79227 Mounds
100	Kilograms	–	1 Quintal
10	Quintals	–	1 Metric Ton
1	Quintal	–	220.45857 Pounds
1	Kilogram	–	2.204587 Pounds

II. NUMBERS

1	Lakh	–	1,00,000
10	Lakhs	–	10,00,000 or 1 Million
1	Crore	–	1,00,00,000 or 10 Millions
1	Arab	–	1,00,00,00,000 or 1000 Millions
1	Kharab	–	1,00,00,00,00,000
10	Kharabs	–	10,00,00,00,00,000

III. STANDARD OF LENGTH & CAPACITY

1	Inch	–	0.0254 Meter
1	Foot	–	0.3048 Meter
1	Yard	–	0.9144 Meter
1	Mile	–	1.609344 Kilometers
1	Meter	–	1.0936132 Yards
1	Kilometer	–	0.62137 Mile
1	Imperial Gallon	–	4.54596 Litres
1	Litre	–	0.2199755 Imperial Gallon

IV. STANDARD OF AREA

1	Square inch	–	6.4516 Sq.Centimeters
1	Square Foot	–	0.092903 Sq. Meter
1	Square Yard	–	0.8361274 Sq. Meter
1	Square Mile	–	2.589988 Sq. Kilometers
1	Square Kilometer	–	0.3861 Sq. Mile
1	Square Meter	–	1.19599 Sq. Yards
1	Acre	–	4840 Sq. Yards
1	Hectare	–	2.4710516 Acres
1	Acre	–	0.404686 Hectare

V. METRIC UNITS

(A) Length	1 Kilometer	–	1000 Meters
	1 Meter	–	1000 Millimeters
(B) Area	1 Square Kilometer	–	100 Hectares
1 Square Hectare	–	10000 Sq. Meters	
(C) Weight	1 Metric Ton	–	1000 Kilograms
	1 Metric Ton	–	10 Quintals
	1 Kilogram	–	1000 Grams

VI. TEMPERATURE

C (Centigrade)	5/9 (F-32)
F (Fahrenheit)	9/5 (C+32)

CONTENTS

1. GENERAL

1.1 Nagaland at a Glance 1

2. GEOGRAPHICAL & DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE 3

2.1: District - wise Area, Population & Density of Population according 2011 Census 4

2.2: Population Trend in Nagaland from 1901 to 2011 5

2.3: District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate in Nagaland according to 2011 Census 6

2.4: Distribution of Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 Census 7

2.5: District-wise Child Population 0-6 Age group and Population of Age 7 and above according to 2011 Census 8

2.6: Population by District, Rural- Urban, and Sex-Ratio according to 2011 Census 9

2.7: Distribution of Main Workers by Category-wise according to 2011 Census 10

2.8: Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 Census 11

2.9: Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland 12

2.10: Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland from Kohima 13

3. ECONOMY OF THE STATE 15

3.1: Gross State added by economic activity at current price (2011-12 to 2019-20) 16

3.2: Gross State Value added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices (2011-12 to 2019-20) 18

3.3: Net State Value Added by economic activity at current prices (2011-12 to 2019-20) 20

3.4: Net State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices (2011-12 to 2019-20) 22

4. AGRICULTURE **25**
4.1: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2017-18 26
4.2: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2017-18 27
4.3: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2017-18 28
4.4: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2017-18 29
4.5: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2018-19 30
4.6: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2018-19 31
4.7: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2018-19 32
4.8: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2018-19 33
4.9: Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide 34
4.10: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 35
4.11: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 36
4.12: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 37
4.13: Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide 38
4.14: Land Use Statistics (LUS) Report in respect of Nagaland State during the Year 2016-17 to 2019-20 39

5. HORTICULTURE **41**
5.1: Area & Production of Major Vegetables during 2016-17 42
5.2: Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops during 2016-17 45
5.3: Area & Production of Major Spices during 2016-17 (A=area in hectare,P=production in mt) 46
5.4: Area & Production of Flowers during 2016-17 47
5.5: Area & Production of Major Fruits during 2017-18 48
5.6: Horticulture Data (HAPIS=Horticulture Area Production Information System) 2017-18 Final 50
5.7: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2017-18 Final 52
5.8: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2017-18 Final 55
5.9: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2017-18 Final 58
5.10: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2017-18 Final 59
5.11: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2017-18 Final 60
5.12: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2018-19 Final 61
5.13: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2018-19 Final 63
5.14: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2018-19 Final 66
5.15: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2018-19 Final 68
5.16: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2018-19 Final 69
5:17 Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2018-19 Final 71

6. SERICULTURE **73**
6.1: Sericulture Statistics during 2018-19 74
6.2: Sericulture Statistics during 2019-20 75

7. LIVESTOCK (VETERINARY) **77**
7.1: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census 78
7.2: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census 79
7.3: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census 80
7.4: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census 80
7.5: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census 81
7.6: Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc. during 2019-20 82
7.7: Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2019-20 84
7.8: Meat Production in Nagaland ('000 mt) 2017-2020 85
7.9: Number of Animals Slaughtered in Nagaland 2017-2020 85
7.10: Milk and Egg Production in Nagaland 2013-2020 86
7.11: Veterinary Health Institutions 2019-20 (in numbers) 87

8. FOREST **89**
8.1: District-wise Forest Cover in the State (Area in Km) 2018-19 90
8.2: District-wise Forest Cover in the State (Area in Km) 2019-20 91
8.3: Classification of Forest Areas (In Sq.Km) 2019-20 92

9. CLIMATE & RAINFALL **93**
9.1: Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre during 2018-19 94
9.2: Annual Rainfall of Kohima during 2007-2019 95
9.3: District-wise Annual Average Mean Temperature (in °C) from 2019 96
9.4: District-wise Average Annual Rainfall (in mm) from 2019 96
9.5: Station-wise Monthly Mean Temperature (in °C) during 2019 97

10. FISHERY **99**
10.1: District-wise Achievement of Fisheries Department during 2018-19 100
10.2: District-wise Achievement of Fisheries Department during 2019-20 101
10.3: Statistics on Fish Production (by Species) during 2018-19 102
10.4: Statistics on Fish Production (by Species) during 2019-20 102
10.5: Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production during 2018-19 102

10.6: Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production during 2019-20 103
10.7: Statistics on State Fisheries Resources during 2018-19 103
10.8: Statistics on State Fisheries Resources during 2019-20 103

11. INDUSTRIES & COMMERCE 105
11.1: State Government Industrial Offices 2019-20 106
11.2: Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03. 2019 107
11.3: Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2020 108
11.4: Number of Trade-wise Entrepreneurs Memorandum (EM) Part-II Registered (MSME) during 2018-19 109
11.5: Number of Trade-wise EM Part-II Registered (MSME) during 2019-20 111
11.6: Number of Trade-wise EM Part-II Registered (MSME) during 2018-19 113
11.7: Number of EM Part-II Registered (MSME) and Employment Generated 2019-20 114
11.8: Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2018 115
11.9: Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2019 115
11.10:Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2020 116
11.11:District-wise Number of Beneficiaries under Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme(PMEGP)2018-19 117
11.12:District-wise Number of Beneficiaries under Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme (PMEGP) 2019-20 117
11.13:International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone under Industries Commerce as on 31.03.2018 118
11.14:International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2019 118
11.15:International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2020 118
11.16 :Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs in Nagaland during the year 2019-20 119

12. POWER & ELECTRICITY **121**
12.1: Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity during 2018-19 122
12.2: Division-wise details of SPM managed by UEMB & VEMB during 2018-19 123
12.3: Category-wise number of Consumers and the Percentage Consumption of each Category during 2018-19 124
12.4:Revenue Receipts (Within the State) In the three Quarters of 2017-18 & 2018-19 125

13. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION **127**
13.1: District-wise Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) during 2018-19 128
13.2: District-wise Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) during 2019-20 129
13.3: Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland 2017-18 130
13.4: Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland 2018-19 131
13.5: Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland 2019-20 132
13.6: Number of Motor Vehicles Registered 2018-19 133
13.7: Number of Motor Vehicles Registered 2019-20 134
13.8: State Transport Service in Nagaland during 2017-18 & 2018-19 135

14. POST OFFICE **137**
14.1: Number of Post Offices during 2017-18 138
14.2: Number of Post Offices during 2018-19 139

15. TOURISM **141**
15.1: Year-wise Inflow of Tourist 142
15.2: Number of Hotels and Restaurants in Nagaland in the year 2020 142
15.3: Tourist Villages in Nagaland during 2018 143
15.4: Tourist Spot in Nagaland during 2020 144
15.5: Paying Guest/Homestay Accomodation during 2020 145

16. BANKING **147**
16.1: District-wise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland(Rs. in lakh) 2018-19 148
16.2: Bankwise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland 2019-20 149
16.3: District-wise distribution of Number of Banks in Nagaland, 2018 150
16.4: District-wise distribution of Number of Banks in Nagaland, 2019 152
16.5: District-wise distribution of Number of Banks in Nagaland, 2020 154

17. CO-OPERATIVE **157**
17.1: Total Number of Co-operative Societies (As on 28.02.2019) 158
17.2: Total Number of Co-operative Societies (As on 28.02.2020) 162
17.3: Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies during 2018-19 166
17.4: Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies during 2019-20 167
17.5: Release of Financial Assistance to Co-operative Societies Under Integrated Co-operative Development Project (ICDP) During 2018-19 (in lakhs) 168
17.6: Release of Financial Assistance to Co-operative Societies Under Integrated Co-operative Development Project (ICDP) During 2019-20(in lakhs) 168

18. HEALTH **169**
18.1: Number of Hospital/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/Dispensary during 2017-18 170
18.2: Number of Hospital/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/Dispensary during 2018-19 171
18.3: District- wise Number of Medical Personnel-I during 2017-18 172
18.4: District- wise Number of Medical Personnel-I during 2018-19 173
18.5: Number of Medical Personnel-II 2018-19 174
18.6: Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & T.B. Hospital during 2017-18 175
18.7:Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & T.B. Hospital during 2018-19 176
18.8:Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2018-19 177
18.9:Doctors with Designation (District-wise) 2017-18 178
18.10:Doctors with Designation (District-wise) 2018-19 178
18.11:Progress of Family Welfare Programme during 2016-17 & 2017-18 180
18.12: Progress of Family Welfare Programme 2018-19 181
18:13: Number of Births, Deaths and Infant by Sex, Maternal Death and Still Birth Registered during 2018 182
18.14: Vital Rates (Registered) by District during 2018 182
18.15: Live Births by Type of Attention at Delivery during 2018 183
18.16: Live Birth and Death by Religion during 2018 183

19. SCHOOL EDUCATION **185**
19.1: Goverment Schools by Category (District-wise) during 2017-18 186

19.2: District-wise Enrolment by School Category (All Management) during 2017-18) 187
19.3: District-wise Enrolment by School Category (Govt. only) during 2017-18 188
19.4: District-wise Teachers by School Category (All Management) during 2017-18 189
19.5: District-wise Teachers by School Category (Govt. only) during 2017-18 190
19.6: Enrolment in Private School during 2016-17 & 2017-18 191
19.7: Gender Parity Index based on Enrolment in Government School during 2016-17 & 2017-18 191
19.8: Goverment Schools by Category (District-wise) during 2018-19 192
19.9: District-wise Enrolment by School Category (All Management) during 2018-19 193
19.10: District-wise enrolment by school category (Govt. only) during 2018-19 194
19.11:District-wise Teachers by School Category (All Management) during 2018-19 195
19.12: District-wise Teachers by School Category (Govt. only) durin 2018-19 196
19.13:Enrolment in Private School and Gender Parity Index during 2017-18 & 2018-19 197

20. HIGHER EDUCATION 199
20.1: Number of Degree Educational Institutions and Students Enrollment during 2015-16 to 2017-18 200
20.2: Number of Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in Government Colleges during 2015-16 to 2017-18 200
20.3: Result of Different Examinations (Degree) during 2016-17 201
20.4: Result of Different Examinations (Degree) during 2017-18 201
20.5: Number of Educational Institutions (Degree) 2015-16 to 2017-18 202
20.6: Higher Education at a glance during 2018-19 203
20.7: Results of Degree Exams 2018-19 (Private Colleges) 205
20.8: Classification of Enrolment 2018-19 (GOVT) 205
20.9: Enrolment of Private Secular College 2017-18 206
20.10: Total number of beneficiaries and Amount Utilized in Various Scholarship Schemes During 2017-18 207

21. RURAL DEVELOPMENT **209**

21.1: Statement showing Expenditures under various Rural Development Programmes(R.D.P)(Rs. in Lakh) 2017-18, 2018-19 210

21.2: Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Pradham Mantri Awaas Yojana-Gramin (PMAY-G) during 31.3. 2017-18 (Provisional) 211

21.3: Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Pradham Mantri Awaas Yojana-Gramin (PMAY-G) during 31.3.2018-19 (Provisional) 212

21.4: Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2017-18 (Provisional) 213

21.5: Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2018-19 (Provisional) 214

21.6: Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2017-18 215

21.7: Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2018-19 216

21.8: Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) 2017-18 (Audited) Audit Requisition No. 3 Annexure - II 217

21.9: Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) 2018-19 (Unaudited) 218

21.10: District-wise Fund Allocation under Grant-In-Aid (GIA) to VDBs during 2017-18 219

21.11: District-wise Fund Allocation under Grant-in-Aid (GIA) to VDBs during 2018-19 220

22. EMPLOYMENT **221**

22.1: Distribution of State Government Employees by Nature of Employment (as on 31st March 2018) 222

22.2: Distribution of State Government Employees by Gender (as on 31st March 2018) 223

22.3: District-wise Distribution of State Government Employees (as on 31st March 2018) 223

22.4: Department-wise and Class-wise distribution of State Government Employees (as on 31st March 2018) 224

22.5: Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification (as on 31st December) 2019 226
22.6: Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification (as on 31st March) 2020 227
22.7: Number of Persons Placed through Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification during 2019-20 228
22.8: Number of Trainees under-going Training in Industrial Training Institutes (ITIs) 2017-20 229
22.9: Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme 2019 230
22.10: Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme 2020 231

22.11: Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange (as on 31st December)2018 232
22.12: Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange (as on 31st December) 2019 232
22.13: Number of Applicants (Job Seekers) remaining on live register (as on 30th Nov 2019) 233

23. PUBLIC FINANCE 235
23.1: Receipt and Expenditure of the Government (Rs. in lakhs) 236
23.2: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs) 237
23.3: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs) 238
23.4: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs) 239
23.5: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs) 240
23.6: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)(Rs. in lakhs) 241

24. TAXES 243
24.1: Number of Registered Dealers as on 31st March 2019 244
24.2: Number of Registered Dealers as on 31st March 2020 245
24.3: Collection of Revenue Under Different Acts during 2018-19 (Rs. in Lakh) 246
24.4: Collection of Revenue Under Different Acts during 2019-20 (Rs. in Lakh) 247

25. EXCISE **249**
25.1: Excise and Prohibition Activities 2018-20 250

26. PRICE **251**
26.1: Consumer Price Index (CPI) Number of Nagaland Sub-Groups during 2018 252
26.2: District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities for the Year 2018 252

27. POLICE **255**
27.1: Number of Police Stations and Outpost during the year 2018 (till June 2018) 256
27.2: Number of Police Stations and Outpost during the year 2018-19 257
27.3: Incident of Crime during the year 2018 (till June 2018) 258
27.4: Incident of Crime during the year 2018-19 259

28. FIRE & EMERGENCY **261**
28.1: Number of Fire Incidents during 2018-19 262
28.2: Number of Fire Incidents during 2019-20 263
28.3: Number of Fire Station 2018-20 264

29. MISCELLANEOUS **265**
29.1: Name of the Trade Unions registered by the Registrar of Trade Unions' Nagaland as on 1st April 2018 to 31st March 2019 266
29.2: Name of the Trade Unions registered by the Registrar of Trade Unions' Nagaland as on 31st March 2020 268
29.3: The Minimum Rate of Wages (in Rs.) under 57 Schedule of Employment (as on 01.06.2018-31st march 2019) 270
29.4: The Minimum Rate of Wages under 57 Schedule of Employment (as on 1st April 2019 to 31st March 2020) 273
29.5: Compounding Fees (in Rs.) realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department during 2018-19 276
29.6: Annual Fees (in Rs.) realised by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department 2019-20 276
29.7: Prosecution made by the Legal Metrology and Consumer Protection Department during 2017-18 & 2018-19 277
29.8: Verification Fees (in Rs.) realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department 2017-18 & 2018-19 277

29.9: Number of Village/ Habitation covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered 2018-19 278
29.10:Number of Village/ Habitation covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered 2019-20 278
29.11:Newspapers in Nagaland (as on 30th November 2019) 279
29.12:Social Security and Welfare Services in Nagaland 2019-20 280
29.13:District-wise Fair Price Shop Report during 2018-19 281
29.14:District-wise Fair Price Shop Report during 2019-20 281
29.15: Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2017 to March 2018 (Number of Incidents reported) 282
29.16: Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2018 to March 2019 (Number of Incidents reported) 283
29.17: Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2017 to March 2018 (Number of affected family) 284
29.18: Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2018 to March 2019 (Number of affected family) 285
29.19: Number of Jails during 2020 286
29.20: Elected Members of 13th Nagaland Legislative Assembly 287

1
GENERAL

NAGALAND AT A GLANCE

Table No. 1.1: Area, Administrative unit and Population

SN	Item	Particulars
1	2	3
A. Geographical Area & Location		
	Geographical area (sq. km.)	16,579
	Longitude	93º.20' E to 95º.15' E
	Latitude	25º.6' N to 27º.4' N
B. Administrative unit		
a.	District HQs	11
b.	Circles (as per 2011 Census) (ADCs, SDOs & EACs)	133
c.	Statutory towns (as per 2011 Census)	19
d.	Census towns (as per 2011 Census)	7
e.	Police station (2012)	61
f.	Police outpost (2012)	28
C. Population as per 2011 Census		
a.	i. Total population	19,78,502
	ii. Male	10,24,649
	iii. Female	9,53,853
	iv. Percentage of Rural population	71.14
	v. Percentage of Urban population	28.86
	vi. Sex ratio (female per 1000 males)	931
	vii. Density of population (per sq. km)	119
	viii. Decadal percentage variation (2001-2011)	-0.58
b.	Population of age group (0-6 years)	
	i. Male	1,49,785
	ii. Female	1,41,286
	iii. Total	2,91,071
	iv. Sex ratio	943
c.	Literacy rate	
	i. Male	82.75
	ii. Female	76.11
	iii. Literacy rate of Nagaland	79.55

2

GEOGRAPHICAL & DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE

Table No. 2.1: District - wise Area, Population & Density of Population according 2011 Census

SN	State/District	Area in sq. km	2011		
			Population	*Density per sq. km*	*Percentage Share to total Geographical Area (%)*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*
Nagaland		16579	1978502	119	100
1	Kohima	1463	267988	183	8.82
2	Peren	1651	95219	58	9.95
3	Dimapur	927	378811	409	5.59
4	Phek	2026	163418	81	12.22
5	Mokokchung	1615	194622	121	9.74
6	Zunheboto	1255	140757	112	7.56
7	Wokha	1628	166343	102	9.81
8	Tuensang	2536	196596	78	15.29
9	Kiphire	1130	74004	65	6.81
10	Longleng	562	50484	90	3.38
11	Mon	1786	250260	140	10.77

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.2: Population Trend in Nagaland from 1901 to 2011

Year	Person	Decadal Variation	% Decadal Variation	Male	Female
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*
1901	1,01,550	-	-	51,473	50,077
1911	1,49,038	(+) 47488	(+) 46.76	74,796	74,242
1921	1,58,801	(+) 9763	(+) 6.55	79,738	79,063
1931	1,78,844	(+) 20043	(+) 12.62	89,536	89,308
1941	1,89,641	(+) 10797	(+) 6.04	93,831	95,810
1951	2,12,975	(+) 23334	(+) 12.30	1,06,551	1,06,424
1961	3,69,200	(+) 156225	(+) 73.55	191,027	1,78,173
1971	5,16,449	(+) 147249	(+) 39.88	276,084	2,40,365
1981	7,74,930	(+) 258481	(+) 50.05	4,15,910	3,59,020
1991	12,09,546	(+) 434616	(+) 56.08	6,41,282	5,68,264
2001	19,90,036	(+) 780490	(+) 64.53	10,47,141	9,42,895
2011	19,78,502	(-) 11534	(-) 0.58	1,024,649	9,53,853

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.3: District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate in Nagaland according to 2011 Census

SN	State/ District	Total Population			Literate Population			Literacy Rate (%)		
		Person	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*
	Nagaland	19,78,502	10,24,649	9,53,853	13,42,434	7,23,957	6,18,477	79.55	82.75	76.11
1	Kohima	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	1,97,489	1,07,038	90,451	85.23	88.69	81.48
2	Dimapur	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	2,78,037	1,50,142	1,27,895	84.79	87.54	81.77
3	Phek	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	1,05,893	57,926	47,967	78.05	83.66	72.21
4	Mokokchung	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	1,59,494	83,479	76,015	91.62	92.18	91.01
5	Wokha	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	1,28,208	67,385	60,823	87.69	90.81	84.48
6	Zunheboto	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	1,02,881	53,504	49,377	85.26	87.85	82.62
7	Tuensang	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	1,17,511	63,653	53858	73.08	76.31	69.59
8	Mon	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	1,19,626	67,432	52,194	56.99	60.94	52.58
9	Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	62,204	34,584	27,620	77.95	82.84	72.58
10	Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	41,232	22,675	18,557	69.54	74.88	63.97
11	Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	29,859	16,139	13,720	72.17	74.48	69.63

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.4: Distribution of Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 Census

SN	State/ District	Total Population			Total Workers			Total Non-Workers		
		Person	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*
	Nagaland	19,78,502	10,24,649	9,53,853	9,74,122	5,47,357	4,26,765	10,04,380	4,77,292	5,27,088
1	Kohima	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	1,14,825	68,140	46,685	1,53,163	70,826	82,337
2	Dimapur	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	1,51,350	99,645	51,705	2,27,461	97,749	1,29,712
3	Phek	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	80,277	41,556	38,721	83,141	42,187	40,954
4	Mokokchung	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	1,00,067	57,084	42,983	94,555	44,008	50,547
5	Wokha	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	78,412	42,096	36,316	87,931	42,409	45,522
6	Zunheboto	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	79,466	41,178	38,288	61,291	30,039	31,252
7	Tuensang	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	98,154	52,931	45,223	98,442	49,002	49,440
8	Mon	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	1,47,654	79,425	68,229	1,02,606	52,328	50,278
9	Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	61,390	32,249	29,141	33,829	17,465	16,364
10	Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	31,959	16,780	15,179	42,045	21,050	20,995
11	Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	30,568	16,273	14,295	19,916	10,229	9,687

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.5: District-wise Child Population 0-6 Age Group and Population of Age 7 and above according to 2011 Census

SN	State/ District	Total Population			Child Population (Age Group 0-6)			Population (Age 7 and above)		
		Person	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*
1	*1*	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*
	Nagaland	19,78,502	10,24,649	9,53,853	2,91,071	1,49,785	1,41,286	16,87,431	8,74,864	8,12,567
1	Kohima	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	36,286	18,279	18,007	2,31,702	1,20,687	1,11,015
2	Dimapur	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	50,898	25,889	25,009	3,27,913	1,71,505	1,56,408
3	Phek	1,63,418	83,743	79,675	27,752	14,505	13,247	1,35,666	69,238	66,428
4	Mokokchung	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	20,536	10,534	10,002	1,74,086	90,558	83,528
5	Wokha	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	20,138	10,298	9,840	1,46,205	74,207	71,998
6	Zunheboto	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	20,093	10,316	9,777	1,20,664	60,901	59,763
7	Tuensang	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	35,790	18,516	17,274	1,60,806	83,417	77,389
8	Mon	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	40,342	21,099	19,243	2,09,918	1,10,654	99,264
9	Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	15,415	7,967	7,448	79,804	41,747	38,057
10	Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	14,711	7,550	7,161	59,293	30,280	29,013
11	Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	9,110	4,832	4,278	41,374	21,670	19,704

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.6: Population by District, Rural- Urban, and Sex-Ratio according to 2011 Census

State/District	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Person	Male	Female	Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nagaland	T	19,78,502	10,24,649	9,53,853	931
	R	14,07,536	7,25,472	6,82,064	940
	U	5,70,966	2,99,177	2,71,789	908
1. Kohima	T	2,67,988	1,38,966	1,29,022	928
	R	1,46,900	76,369	70,531	924
	U	1,21,088	62,597	58,491	934
2. Dimapur	T	3,78,811	1,97,394	1,81,417	919
	R	1,80,942	93,435	87,507	937
	U	1,97,869	1,03,959	93,910	903
3. Phek	T	1,63,418	83743	79,675	951
	R	1,38,843	70,529	68,314	969
	U	24,575	13,214	11,361	860
4. Mokokchung	T	1,94,622	1,01,092	93,530	925
	R	1,38,897	71,373	67,524	946
	U	55,725	29,719	26,006	875
5. Wokha	T	1,66,343	84,505	81,838	968
	R	1,31,339	66,435	64,904	977
	U	35,004	18,070	16,934	937
6. Zunheboto	T	1,40,757	71,217	69,540	976
	R	1,13,160	56,786	56,374	993
	U	27,597	14,431	13,166	912
7. Tuensang	T	1,96,596	1,01,933	94,663	929
	R	1,59,822	82,462	77,360	938
	U	36,774	19,471	17,303	889
8. Mon	T	2,50,260	1,31,753	1,18,507	899
	R	2,15,816	1,13,469	1,02,347	902
	U	34,444	18,284	16,160	884
9. Peren	T	95,219	49,714	45,505	915
	R	81,429	42,860	38,569	900
	U	13,790	6,854	6,936	1012
10. Kiphire	T	74,004	37,830	36,174	956
	R	57,517	29,243	28,274	967
	U	16,487	8,587	7,900	920
11. Longleng	T	50,484	26,502	23,982	905
	R	42,871	22,511	20,360	904
	U	7,613	3,991	3,622	908

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.7: Distribution of Main Workers by Category-wise according to 2011 Census

SN	State/District	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers			Workers in household Industries			Other workers			Grand Total		
		Person	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*	*16*	*17*
	Nagaland	4,20,379	2,08,221	2,12,158	22,571	12,899	9,672	9,525	4,731	4,794	2,88,704	2,16,353	72,351	7,41,179	4,42,204	2,98,975
1	Kohima	38,017	16,525	21,492	911	507	404	1,131	622	509	59,349	43,185	16,164	99,408	60,839	38,569
2	Dimapur	20,591	12,140	8,451	4,506	2,743	1,763	2,338	1,190	1,148	94,923	71,982	22,941	1,22,358	88,055	34,303
3	Phek	44,069	19,982	24,087	1,311	692	619	609	303	306	17,656	13,405	4,251	63,645	34,382	29,263
4	Mokokchung	42,236	21,940	20,296	4,863	3,013	1,850	1,939	777	w,162	32,008	22,625	9,383	81,046	48,355	32,691
5	Wokha	41,862	20,233	21,629	2,375	1,298	1,077	874	409	465	18,401	13,752	4,649	63,512	35,692	27,820
6	Zunheboto	30,738	14,787	15,951	1,763	858	905	613	308	305	16,268	11,923	4,345	49,382	27,876	21,506
7	Tuensang	57,479	28,758	28,721	945	557	388	541	313	228	14,553	11,792	2,761	73,518	41,420	32,098
8	Mon	84,402	43,463	40,939	3,947	2,111	1,836	609	370	239	16,023	12,751	3,272	1,04,981	58,695	46,286
9	Peren	25,698	13,465	12,233	1,232	745	487	349	175	174	9,276	6,777	2,499	36,555	21,162	15,393
10	Kiphire	18,450	8,513	9,937	440	211	229	323	146	177	6,617	5,311	1,306	25,830	14,181	11,649
11	Longleng	16,837	8,415	8,422	278	164	114	199	118	81	3,630	2,850	780	20,944	11,547	9,397

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.8: Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 Census

SN	State/ District	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non-Workers		
		Person	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*	*Person*	*Male*	*Female*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*
	Nagaland	7,41,179	4,42,204	2,98,975	2,32,943	1,05,153	1,27,790	10,04,380	4,77,292	5,27,088
1	Kohima	99,408	60,839	38,569	15,417	7,301	8,116	1,53,163	70,826	82,337
2	Dimapur	1,22,358	88,055	34,303	28,992	11,590	17,402	2,27,461	97,749	1,29,712
3	Phek	63,645	34,382	29,263	16,632	7,174	9,458	83,141	42,187	40,954
4	Mokokchung	81,046	48,355	32,691	19,021	8,729	10,292	94,555	44,008	50,547
5	Wokha	63,512	35,692	27,820	14,900	6,404	8,496	87,931	42,409	45,522
6	Zunheboto	49,382	27,876	21,506	30,084	13,302	16,782	61,291	30,039	31,252
7	Tuensang	73,518	41,420	32,098	24,636	11,511	13,125	98,442	49,002	49,440
8	Mon	1,04,981	58,695	46,286	42,673	20,730	21,943	1,02,606	52,328	50,278
9	Peren	36,555	21,162	15,393	24,835	11,087	13,748	33,829	17,465	16,364
10	Kiphire	25,830	14,181	11,649	6,129	2,599	3,530	42,045	21,050	20,995
11	Longleng	20,944	11,547	9,397	9,624	4,726	4,898	19,916	10,229	9,687

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.9: Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland

SN	Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)
District Head Quarters		
1	Kohima	1,444
2	Mokokchung	1,326
3	Tuensang	1,372
4	Phek	1,524
5	Kiphire	896
6	Longleng	1,067
7	Wokha	1,314
8	Mon	898
9	Zunheboto	1,874
10	Dimapur	260
11	Peren	1,445
Other Important Location		
1	Kikruma	1,643
2	Shamator	1,692
3	Noklak	1,524
4	Wakching	1,031
5	Baghty	305
6	Changtongya	954
7	Mangkolemba	914
8	Tseminyu	1,422
9	Sangsangnyu	1,372
10	Longkhim	1,676
11	Tokiye	2,042
12	Pfütsero	2,134
13	Medziphema	305

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.10: Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland from Kohima

1	Kohima	Dimapur	74 km
2	Kohima	Imphal	142 km
3	Kohima	Shillong	508 km
4	Kohima	Guwahati	437 km
5	Kohima	Tuensang	267 km
6	Kohima	Mokokchung	152 km
7	Kohima	Wokha	80 km
8	Kohima	Zunheboto	150 km
9	Kohima	Phek	145 km
10	Kohima	Mon	354 km
11	Kohima	Kiphire	254 km
12	Kohima	Tseminyu	50 km
13	Kohima	Pughuboto	56 km
14	Kohima	Merema	6 km
15	Kohima	Nerhema	23 km
16	Kohima	Chiephobozou	25 km
17	Kohima	Botsa	37 km
18	Kohima	Lazami	52 km
19	Kohima	Chakhabama	27 km
20	Kohima	Pfutsero	70 km
21	Kohima	Chizami	92 km
22	Kohima	Mao	32 km
23	Kohima	Phesama	10 km
24	Kohima	Kisama	11 km
25	Kohima	Kigwema	14 km
26	Kohima	Jakhama	16 km
27	Kohima	Viswema	20 km
28	Kohima	Khuzama	27 km
29	Kohima	Jotsoma	13 km
30	Kohima	Mezoma	29 km
31	Kohima	Khonoma	20 km
32	Kohima	Heningkunglwa	70 km
33	Kohima	Jalukie	86 km
34	Kohima	Peren	111 km

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

3

ECONOMY OF THE STATE

Table No.3.1: Gross State Value Added by economic activity at current prices (2011-12 to 2019-20)

(Rs. in lakh) As on 31st August 2020

S.N	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19 (P)	2019-20 (A.E)
1.	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	373363	455320	556609	618525	596987	694282	764499	804626	859146
1.1	Crops	204304	262478	340577	380195	405510	439814	485886	471743	486509
1.2	Livestock	83147	102361	115312	123896	71416	71576	94484	114345	119673
1.3	Forestry and logging	79569	83502	93029	105964	110813	172533	173028	206886	240263
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	6344	6978	7690	8470	9248	10360	11102	11652	12700
2.	Mining and quarrying	5660	6621	8005	8398	15900	4692	6007	10378	11312
	Primary	379022	461941	564614	626923	612888	698975	770506	815004	870458
3.	Manufacturing	15122	19400	16831	24062	26432	30403	31859	34526	41524
4	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	29545	33795	34633	38363	36165	39505	51649	57270	64662
4.1	Electricity, gas & other utility services	19024	22697	22765	25589	22933	25370	35300	36507	43348
4.2	water supply	10521	11098	11868	12774	13232	14135	16349	20763	21314
5.	Construction	105135	113744	117862	135297	157865	181176	216323	295991	328550
	Secondary	149803	166939	169326	197722	220462	251084	299831	387786	434736
6.	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	105152	124506	129374	148615	176008	199431	240987	282982	324065
6.1	Trade & repair services	100064	118795	123498	142439	169266	191893	232646	273649	314220
6.2	Hotels & restaurants	5088	5711	5876	6176	6742	7537	8341	9333	9845
7.	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	57818	63550	71190	82645	92988	101065	108402	120246	131398
7.1	Railways	378	452	285	362	421	354	363	399	419
7.2	Transport by means other than Railway	34328	38881	36398	44292	47371	55703	62474	70969	77215
7.2.1	Road transport	32072	36447	34417	41302	45749	50464	57129	65121	70722
7.2.2	Water transport	1319	690	466	569	606	717	591	841	718

7.2.3	Air transport	937	1744	1515	2420	1016	1212	1365	957	1446
7.2.4	Services incidental to transport						3310	3388	4050	4330
7.3	Storage	63	97	80	97	97	118	69	269	294
7.4	Communication & services related to broadcasting	23049	24120	34427	37894	45099	44890	45496	48609	53470
8.	Financial services	47701	53134	57079	51073	54369	53975	61020	65743	69826
9.	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	129296	139146	147986	156824	155184	160604	166222	174165	181741
10.	Public administration	182188	195575	264724	308021	352888	376398	415226	515830	602633
11.	Other services	155696	196428	237768	252571	262445	283076	313781	398776	438654
	Tertiary	677851	772339	908121	999749	1093883	1174548	1305637	1557742	1748317
12.	TOTAL GSVA at basic prices	1206676	1401219	1642062	1824394	1927233	2124607	2375974	2760533	3053512
13.	Product taxes	38290	44596	50411	53049	60279	70061	84054	101096	113228
14.	Product Subsidies	27290	33688	31300	37376	35117	22423	20732	40968	43261
15.	Gross State Domestic Product	1217676	1412127	1661173	1840067	1952395	2172245	2439296	2820661	3123478
16.	Population ('00)	19910	20120	20340	20550	20770	20990	21220	21440	21670
17.	Per Capita GSDP (Rs.)	61159	70185	81670	89541	94001	103490	114953	131561	144138

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics

Table No.3.2: Gross State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices (2011-12 to 2019-20)

(Rs. in lakh) As on 31st August 2020

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19 (P)	2019-20 (A.E)
1.	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	373363	396443	435269	452811	420256	458524	440956	445074	459927
1.1	Crops	204304	235469	276327	291145	290469	295189	287378	268914	274023
1.2	Livestock	83147	77254	75457	74929	43138	41818	48197	63403	66954
1.3	Forestry and logging	79569	77109	76564	79475	79081	113546	97054	104367	110358
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	6344	6611	6921	7261	7568	7970	8326	8389	8592
2.	Mining and quarrying	5660	3823	7022	7742	18743	4303	5190	8715	9264
	Primary	379022	400266	442291	460553	438999	462826	446146	453789	469192
3.	Manufacturing	15122	18343	14020	16087	22607	26178	26407	28602	32317
4	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	29545	30327	26916	25575	31695	34213	45062	46731	52203
4.1	Electricity, gas & other utility services	19024	20210	16990	16026	21434	23784	33399	32754	37647
4.2	Water supply	10521	10117	9926	9549	10261	10429	11663	13977	14556
5.	Construction	105135	105374	81435	95938	107752	114874	133700	172600	185251
	Secondary	149803	154044	122371	137600	162054	175266	205169	247933	269771
6.	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	105152	113537	108460	110940	127679	126119	161058	178883	200726
6.1	Trade & repair services	100064	108328	103530	105738	122784	120911	155476	172968	194452
6.2	Hotels & restaurants	5088	5208	4931	5203	4894	5208	5583	5915	6274
7.	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	57815	59108	63331	69901	75524	82487	86682	90820	110042
7.1	Railways	376	448	286	287	358	249	290	301	303

7.2	Transport by means other than Railway	34328	36071	32921	37803	36585	45674	49994	53682	70398
7.2.1	Road transport	32072	33813	31198	35247	35230	41343	45718	49259	65515
7.2.2	Water transport	1319	640	406	487	506	589	473	636	573
7.2.3	Air transport	937	1618	1317	2069	849	993	1092	723	1200
7.2.4	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0	2749	2712	3063	3111
7.3	Storage	63	90	69	76	81	97	49	181	192
7.4	Communication & services related to broadcasting	23049	22498	30054	31735	38500	36467	36349	36656	39149
8.	Financial services	47701	52078	52249	55223	50390	50153	52731	53572	54429
9.	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	129296	139106	131955	132884	125213	122634	122269	123271	124281
10.	Public administration	182188	178282	239851	252642	268658	284935	292805	343751	391045
11.	Other services	155696	180282	202235	209979	196272	220672	223929	259332	280820
	Tertiary	677849	722392	798081	831569	843736	886999	939473	1049629	1161345
12.	TOTAL GSVA at basic prices	1206674	1276703	1362743	1429722	1444790	1525091	1590788	1751351	1900308
13.	Product taxes	38290	41238	43565	34095	50929	58683	70611	76868	78289
14.	Product Subsidies	27290	31151	27049	23940	29670	18782	17416	31150	31644
15.	Gross State Domestic Product	1217674	1286790	1379259	1439877	1466049	1564992	1643983	1797069	1946952
16.	Population ('00)	19910	20120	20340	20550	20770	20990	21220	21440	21670
17.	Per Capita GSDP (Rs.)	61159	63956	67810	70067	70585	74559	77473	83818	89846

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics

Table No.3.3: Net State Value Added by economic activity at current prices (2011-12 to 2019-20

(Rs. in lakh) As on 31st August 2020

S.No.	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19 (P)	2019-20 (A.E)
1.	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	327769	402422	493901	547887	521079	611664	675680	708937	763457
1.1	Crops	161408	212607	281237	312925	332336	360220	400530	379897	394663
1.2	Livestock	82067	101052	113790	122370	70546	70745	93477	113170	118498
1.3	Forestry and logging	78696	82568	91994	104919	109777	171181	171382	205077	238454
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	5598	6195	6879	7673	8420	9519	10292	10793	11841
2.	Mining and quarrying	4977	5809	6868	5762	13360	4038	5108	8817	9751
	Primary	332745	408231	500769	553649	534440	615703	680788	717754	773208
3.	Manufacturing	11153	14766	11997	18840	21170	25285	26501	28662	35660
4.	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	21463	25199	22920	25078	24354	26315	37283	41361	48753
5.	Construction	99948	107747	110732	127347	148472	170050	205025	276746	309305
	Secondary	132564	147713	145649	171265	193996	221650	268809	346768	393718
6.	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	103558	122547	127069	146053	171255	194028	234716	275645	316728
6.1	Trade & repair services	98933	117356	121696	140415	165398	187466	227465	267527	308098
6.2	Hotels & restaurants	4625	5191	5373	5638	5857	6561	7251	8118	8630
7.	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	48757	53707	57085	67860	77427	82938	86557	94398	105549
7.1	Railways	233	286	160	191	209	116	101	96	116
7.2	Transport by means other than Railway	29804	34045	30746	38456	42071	49010	54656	61358	67603
7.2.1	Road transport	28699	32652	29747	36479	40866	44615	50168	56558	62159

7.2.2	Water transport	856	412	259	360	368	497	419	620	497
7.2.3	Air transport	249	981	740	1616	837	1021	1147	742	1231
7.2.4	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0	2877	2921	3438	3718
7.3	Storage	54	84	68	82	81	99	58	224	249
7.4	Communication & services related to broadcasting	18666	19292	26111	29131	35066	33713	31742	32720	37581
8.	Financial services	46948	52193	56126	50131	53257	52784	59703	64269	68352
9.	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	106716	112856	117856	124439	123050	126745	129375	133791	141367
10.	Public administration	128283	139626	207143	243477	282744	304552	340470	428043	514846
11.	Other services	144859	184060	223712	237895	251480	271346	300770	382994	422872
	Tertiary	579122	664989	788991	869855	959214	1032392	1151590	1379140	1569714
12.	TOTAL NSVA at basic prices	1044431	1220932	1435410	1594769	1687650	1869745	2101187	2443663	2736641
13.	Product taxes	38290	44596	50411	53049	60279	70061	84054	101096	113228
14.	Product Subsidies	27290	33688	31300	37376	35117	22423	20732	40968	43261
15.	Net State Domestic Product	1055431	1231840	1454521	1610442	1712812	1917383	2164509	2503791	2806607
16.	Population ('00)	19910	20120	20340	20550	20770	20990	21220	21440	21670
17.	Per Capita NSDP (Rs.)	53010	61225	71510	78367	82466	91347	102003	116781	129516

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics

Table No.3.4: Net State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices(2011-12 to 2019-20)

(Rs. in lakh) As on 31st August 2020

S.N	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19 (P)	2019-20 (A.E)
1.	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	327768	347359	381413	394944	360563	395745	375013	376087	390940
1.1	Crops	161408	189204	225448	236193	233195	235054	224332	202980	208089
1.2	Livestock	82067	76041	74108	73616	42358	41089	47366	62492	66043
1.3	Forestry and logging	78696	76242	75647	78577	78166	112379	95710	102973	108964
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	5598	5872	6210	6557	6844	7222	7604	7641	7844
2.	Mining and quarrying	4977	3050	5981	5472	16617	3765	4469	7501	8050
	Primary	332744	350409	387394	400416	377180	399509	379482	383588	398991
3.	Manufacturing	11153	13906	9537	11410	17876	21585	21739	23688	27403
4.	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	21462	22042	15929	13699	21115	22394	32500	33265	38737
5.	Construction	99948	99652	74726	88565	98993	104259	122973	154868	167519
	Secondary	132564	135600	100192	113674	137984	148239	177212	211821	233659
6.	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	103558	111689	106360	108690	123428	121334	155739	172949	194792
6.1	Trade & repair services	98933	106973	101891	103961	119323	116988	151079	168011	189495
6.2	Hotels & restaurants	4625	4715	4470	4730	4104	4346	4661	4938	5297
7.	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	48754	49591	49849	56677	61883	66607	67856	69119	88341
7.1	Railways	231	292	172	138	174	45	73	60	62

7.2	Transport by means other than Railway	29804	31438	27688	32366	31643	39558	43018	45263	61979
7.2.1	Road transport	28699	30180	26877	30755	30675	35980	39487	41722	57978
7.2.2	Water transport	856	373	214	292	284	387	319	442	379
7.2.3	Air transport	249	885	597	1319	684	819	898	536	1013
7.2.4	Services incidental to transport	0	0	0	0	0	2372	2315	2562	2610
7.3	Storage	54	78	58	63	67	80	40	146	157
7.4	Communication & services related to broadcasting	18666	17782	21930	24110	29999	26924	24725	23650	26143
8.	Financial services	46948	51166	51342	54388	49425	49111	51608	52364	53221
9.	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	106716	114732	105276	105276	97455	94111	92963	92909	93919
10.	Public administration	128283	124518	186146	194266	204788	219667	226844	269108	316402
11.	Other services	144859	168510	189243	197099	186567	210311	212881	246552	268040
	Tertiary	579119	620205	688216	716396	723546	761140	807890	903001	1014717
12.	TOTAL NSVA at basic prices	1044427	1106215	1175802	1230486	1238711	1308888	1364584	1498410	1647367
13.	Product taxes	38290	41238	43565	34095	50929	58683	70611	76868	78289
14.	Product Subsidies	27290	31151	27049	23940	29670	18782	17416	31150	31644
15.	Net State Domestic Product	1055427	1116302	1192318	1240641	1259970	1348789	1417779	1544128	1694011
16.	Population ('00)	19910	20120	20340	20550	20770	20990	21220	21440	21670
17.	Per Capita NSDP (Rs.)	53010	55482	58619	60372	60663	64259	66813	72021	78173

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics

4

AGRICULTURE

Table No.4.1: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2017-18 (A= Area in Hectare,P=Production in Metric Tonnes (mt)

SN	Crops		Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
A. CEREALS														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5170	1650	9330	10070	15950	9120	10100	9240	6350	8460	5810	91250
		P	10290	3230	18570	20040	31790	18140	20120	18380	12650	16840	11520	181570
2	WTRC Paddy	A	11040	15090	7340	7100	6790	40330	9670	5440	11650	3540	2760	120750
		P	31310	42560	20870	20180	19300	114760	27520	15350	33120	10040	7860	342870
3	Maize	A	4610	8840	3950	10150	5620	6760	5270	10100	3100	7570	3040	69010
		P	9140	17530	7830	20120	11140	13420	10460	20000	6140	14970	6030	136780
4	Jowar	A	60	50	-	-	60	-	50	50	-	-	-	270
		P	60	50	-	-	60	-	40	50	-	-	-	260
5	Small Millet	A	1790	2100	640	780	820	-	1530	820	20	130	190	8820
		P	2030	2360	720	880	930	-	1720	920	30	150	220	9960
6	Jobstear	A	210	160	110	150	190	-	130	120	-	100	90	1260
		P	220	170	120	150	190	-	130	120	-	100	90	1290
7	Bajra	A	90	70	60	100	100	60	40	60	40	30	50	700
		P	90	70	60	110	110	60	30	60	40	30	50	710
8	Ragi	A	-	-	80	80	40	50	40	-	-	30	20	340
		P	-	-	80	70	40	50	40	-	-	30	20	330
9	Wheat	A	370	350	380	340	440	470	370	320	370	-	-	3410
		P	680	640	700	620	810	870	680	590	670	-	-	6260
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	100	70	50	60	20	30	550
		P	60	70	40	30	40	100	70	50	60	20	30	570
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	30	60	30	20	440
		P	30	30	40	30	30	90	60	30	60	30	20	450
12	**Total**	**A**	**23420**	**28400**	**21970**	**28830**	**30080**	**56970**	**27330**	**26230**	**21650**	**19910**	**12010**	**296800**
		P	**53910**	**66710**	**49030**	**62230**	**64440**	**147490**	**60870**	**55550**	**52770**	**42210**	**25840**	**681050**

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.2: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2017-18(A=area in hectare,P=production in mt)

SN	Crops	A/P	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
B. PULSES														
1	Tur /Arhar	A	300	460	300	360	330	520	210	280	230	100	110	3200
		P	280	420	270	320	300	480	190	260	210	90	100	2920
2	Urd/ Moong	A	30	30	60	30	50	140	50	40	50	-	-	480
		P	30	30	70	30	50	150	50	40	60	-	-	510
3	Ricebean /Nagadal	A	820	790	360	460	370	-	460	470	430	390	370	4920
		P	940	910	410	530	430	-	530	540	490	450	420	5650
4	Cowpea	A	-	130	-	-	180	230	-		-	-	-	540
		P	-	190	-	-	260	340	-		-	-	-	790
5	Beans	A	350	320	220	210	210	-	290	190	220	170	150	2330
		P	480	440	310	290	280	-	400	260	300	230	200	3190
6	Rajma /Kholar	A	750	650	1240	5980	1250	-	880	900	-	3220	1880	16750
		P	940	830	1590	7610	1600	-	1130	1150	-	4110	2390	21350
7	Horsegram	A	40	60	40	30	50	100	60	40	60	20	20	520
		P	40	70	40	30	50	120	70	40	70	20	20	570
8	Pea	A	650	710	650	830	990	920	680	600	480	350	380	7240
		P	710	790	720	920	1080	1020	750	660	530	380	420	7980
9	Lentil	A	180	170	240	220	210	490	200	260	170	-	-	2140
		P	150	140	200	180	170	400	170	210	140	-	-	1760
10	Gram	A	60	80	70	70	70	110	90	60	90	40	40	780
		P	50	70	60	60	60	90	80	50	80	30	30	660
11	Black gram	A	60	80	80	70	60	170	80	60	90	40	40	830
		P	50	70	60	50	50	140	70	50	80	30	30	680
12	**Total**	**A**	**3240**	**3480**	**3260**	**8260**	**3770**	**2680**	**3000**	**2900**	**1820**	**4330**	**2990**	**39730**
		P	**3670**	**3960**	**3730**	**10020**	**4330**	**2740**	**3440**	**3260**	**1960**	**5340**	**3610**	**46060**

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.3: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2017-18(A=area in hectare,P=production in mt)

SN	Crops		Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
C. OILSEEDS														
1	Groundnut	A	80	70	140	90	40	180	80	120	80	40	50	970
		P	80	80	150	90	40	190	80	130	80	40	50	1010
2	Soyabean	A	2080	2130	1120	2140	3070	2060	1550	7650	1070	1090	1080	25040
		P	2650	2700	1390	2650	3860	2560	1940	9770	1320	1350	1330	31520
3	Perilla	A	430	350	220	250	330	-	260	220	-	220	190	2470
		P	260	210	140	150	200	-	160	130	-	130	110	1490
4	Castor	A	20	20	80	20	20	90	30	30	40	-	-	350
		P	10	10	60	10	10	70	20	20	30	-	-	240
5	Sesamum	A	390	310	460	340	170	660	410	150	440	180	150	3660
		P	240	190	280	210	100	410	240	90	270	110	90	2230
6	sun-flower	A	80	320	400	80	40	720	370	80	460	40	30	2620
		P	70	200	250	70	40	440	220	70	280	30	30	1700
7	Repeseed Mustard	A	2030	2900	3120	2120	3560	4310	2610	2120	2480	1210	990	27450
		P	2050	2920	3140	2160	3620	4370	2640	2150	2510	1220	1010	27790
8	Linseed	A	470	660	770	360	560	1130	590	280	570	210	240	5840
		P	380	530	620	290	450	930	480	230	470	170	200	4750
9	Total	A	5580	6760	6310	5400	7790	9150	5900	10650	5140	2990	2730	68400
		P	**5740**	**6840**	**6030**	**5630**	**8320**	**8970**	**5780**	**12590**	**4960**	**3050**	**2820**	**70730**

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.4: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2017-18 (A=area in hectare,P=production in mt)

SN	Crops		Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
D. COMMERCIAL														
1	Sugarcane	A	220	260	340	370	510	1160	520	240	520	160	130	4430
		P	9570	11310	14790	16100	22190	50480	22630	10440	22630	6960	5650	192750
2	Cotton	A	-	50	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	130
		P	-	30	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	80
3	Jute	A	-	-	720	-	710	1040	610	-	-	-	-	3080
		P	-	-	1370	-	1350	1990	1160	-	-	-	-	5870
4	Tea Green	A	350	670	780	1540	1080	2940	150	80	-	40	-	7630
		P	1560	3010	3480	6860	4820	13110	670	360	-	140	-	34010
5	Ramie	A	-	-	20	-	10	40	-	-	20	-	-	90
		P	-	-	20	-	10	30	-	-	20	-	-	80
6	Mesta	A	110	240	140	160	200	270	210	210	220	60	80	1900
		P	120	270	150	180	220	300	240	230	250	60	80	2100
7	Tapioca	A	200	180	690	240	170	170	180	190	160	170	150	2500
		P	4050	3650	13970	4870	3440	3450	3640	3850	3240	3450	3040	50650
8	Colocissia	A	700	580	460	490	910	240	540	430	240	410	400	5400
		P	6660	5520	4380	4680	8650	2290	5140	4110	2280	3910	3800	51420
9	Yam	A	260	160	190	240	190	120	180	180	90	150	140	1900
		P	1890	1170	1400	1750	1380	870	1310	1310	660	1090	1020	13850
10	Ginger	A	460	380	320	340	440	590	360	300	290	210	230	3920
		P	4210	3490	2940	3110	4030	5360	3300	2740	2650	1920	2110	35860
11	Potato	A	1640	1390	7600	960	500	830	570	240	220	180	210	14340
		P	16420	13930	7600	9600	4990	8310	5700	2400	2210	1800	2060	75020
12	Total	A	3940	3910	4420	4340	4720	7480	3320	1870	1760	1380	1340	38480
		P	**44480**	**42380**	**50100**	**47150**	**51080**	**86240**	**43790**	**25440**	**33940**	**19330**	**17760**	**461690**

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.5: Area & Prodution of Principal Crops for the year 2018-19 (A= area in hectare/P=production in(mt)

SN	Crops	A/P	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. CEREALS														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5150	1640	9320	10050	15930	9070	10080	9230	6320	8450	5800	91040
		P	10240	3260	18550	19980	31700	18040	20060	18370	12550	16810	11520	181080
2	WTRC Paddy	A	11270	15410	7540	7350	7120	40400	10200	5640	11930	3640	2910	123410
		P	32300	44250	21700	21130	20350	115820	29280	16180	34150	10460	8340	353960
3	Maize	A	4610	8850	3960	10150	5630	6760	5270	10100	3100	7590	3050	69070
		P	9140	17550	7860	20120	11140	13440	10460	20000	6140	15010	6040	136900
4	Jowar	A	60	60			60		50	50				280
		P	60	50			60		50	50				270
5	Small Millet	A	1790	2100	640	780	820		1530	820	20	130	190	8820
		P	2030	2360	720	880	930		1720	930	30	150	220	9970
6	Jobstear	A	210	160	110	150	190		130	120		100	100	1270
		P	220	170	120	160	190		130	120		100	110	1320
7	Bajra	A	90	70	60	100	100	60	40	60	40	40	50	710
		P	90	70	60	110	110	60	30	60	40	40	50	720
8	Ragi	A			80	80	40	50	40			30	30	350
		P			80	70	40	50	40			30	30	340
9	Wheat	A	370	350	380	340	440	470	370	320	380			3420
		P	680	640	690	620	810	870	680	580	690			6260
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	100	70	50	60	30	30	560
		P	60	70	40	30	40	100	70	50	60	30	30	580
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	30	60	30	30	450
		P	30	30	40	30	30	90	60	30	60	30	30	460
12	**Total**	**A**	**23630**	**28730**	**22170**	**29060**	**30400**	**56990**	**27840**	**26420**	**21910**	**20040**	**12190**	**299380**
		P	**54850**	**68450**	**49860**	**63130**	**65400**	**148470**	**62580**	**56370**	**53720**	**42660**	**26370**	**691860**

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.6: Area & Prodution of Principal Crops for the year 2018-19 (A= area in hectare/P=production in (mt)

SN	Crops	A/P	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B. PULSES														
1	Tur/Arhar	A	310	460	300	360	330	520	210	280	230	100	110	3210
		P	280	420	270	320	300	480	190	260	210	90	100	2920
2	Urd/Moong	A	30	30	60	30	50	140	50	40	50			480
		P	30	30	70	30	50	150	50	40	50			500
3	Ricebean / Nagadal	A	820	790	360	460	370		460	480	430	390	380	4940
		P	940	910	410	530	430		530	550	490	450	440	5680
4	Cowpea	A		140			180	230						550
		P		210			260	340						810
5	Beans	A	330	320	220	210	210		290	190	220	170	150	2310
		P	450	440	310	290	280		390	260	300	230	200	3150
6	Rajma/Kholar	A	750	650	1240	6000	1270		920	930		3270	1930	16960
		P	960	830	1590	7640	1630		1170	1180		4180	2460	21640
7	Horsegram	A	40	60	40	40	50	100	60	40	60	20	30	540
		P	40	70	40	30	50	120	70	40	70	20	30	580
8	Pea	A	650	710	650	830	990	930	690	600	490	350	380	7270
		P	710	790	720	920	1080	1030	760	660	540	380	420	8010
9	Lentil	A	180	180	240	230	210	490	210	260	180			2180
		P	150	150	200	190	170	400	170	210	150			1790
10	Gram	A	60	80	70	70	70	100	80	60	90	40	40	760
		P	50	70	60	60	60	90	70	50	70	30	30	640
11	Black gram	A	60	80	80	70	60	170	80	60	90	40	40	830
		P	50	70	60	50	50	140	70	50	80	30	30	680
12	**Total**	**A**	**3230**	**3500**	**3260**	**8300**	**3790**	**2680**	**3050**	**2940**	**1840**	**4380**	**3060**	**40030**
		P	**3660**	**3990**	**3730**	**10060**	**4360**	**2750**	**3470**	**3300**	**1960**	**5410**	**3710**	**46400**

Source:Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.7: Area & Prodution of Principal Crops for the year 2018-19 (A= area in hectare/P=production in (mt)

SN	Crops		Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
C. OILSEEDS														
1	Groundnut	A	80	70	140	100	50	180	80	130	90	40	50	1010
		P	80	80	150	100	50	190	80	140	90	40	50	1050
2	Soyabean	A	2080	2130	1120	2150	3070	2060	1560	7650	1080	1110	1100	25110
		P	2650	2700	1390	2660	3860	2560	1950	9770	1350	1390	1360	31640
3	Perilla	A	440	360	220	250	330		270	220		230	190	2510
		P	260	220	140	150	200		160	130		140	110	1510
4	Castor	A	20	20	80	20	20	90	40	30	40			360
		P	10	10	60	10	10	70	20	20	30			240
5	Sesamum	A	390	320	460	340	180	660	410	150	440	190	160	3700
		P	240	190	280	210	110	410	240	90	270	120	100	2260
6	sun-flower	A	80	330	410	80	40	730	380	80	470	40	40	2680
		P	70	200	250	70	40	450	230	70	290	30	40	1740
7	Repeseed Mustard	A	2030	2900	3120	2120	3560	4310	2610	2120	2480	1220	1000	27470
		P	2050	2920	3140	2160	3620	4370	2640	2150	2510	1230	1010	27800
8	Linseed	A	470	660	770	360	560	1130	590	280	570	210	250	5850
		P	380	530	630	290	450	930	480	230	470	170	200	4760
9	Total	A	5590	6790	6320	5420	7810	9160	5940	10660	5170	3040	2790	68690
		P	5740	6850	6040	5650	8340	8980	5800	12600	5010	3120	2870	71000

Source:Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.8: Area & Prodution of Principal Crops for the year 2018-19 (A= area in hectare/P=production in (mt)

SN	Crops		Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
D. COMMERCIAL														
1	Sugarcane	A	230	260	340	370	510	1160	520	240	520	160	130	4440
		P	10000	11310	14790	16100	22190	50480	22630	10440	22630	6960	5650	193180
2	Cotton	A		50				80						130
		P		30				50						80
3	Jute	A			720		710	1040	610					3080
		P			1370		1350	1990	1160					5870
4	Tea Green	A	350	670	780	1540	1090	2940	160	80		40		7650
		P	1560	3000	3480	6860	4860	13110	720	360		170		34120
5	Ramie	A			20		10	40			20			90
		P			20		10	30			20			80
6	Mesta	A	120	240	140	160	200	270	220	210	220	70	80	1930
		P	130	270	150	180	220	300	250	230	250	70	80	2130
7	Tapioca	A	210	190	700	250	180	180	190	200	170	180	170	2620
		P	4250	3860	14170	5060	3640	3660	3850	4050	3450	3650	3440	53080
8	Colocissia	A	700	590	460	500	910	240	550	430	240	410	400	5430
		P	6660	5620	4380	4760	8650	2290	5240	4110	2290	3910	3810	51720
9	Yam	A	260	170	200	250	200	120	190	180	90	160	140	1960
		P	1900	1240	1460	1820	1460	870	1390	1310	660	1160	1020	14290
10	sweet potato	A	170	180	170	210	210	140	150	190	130	150	140	1840
		P	1450	1530	1450	1800	1780	1190	1270	1610	1110	1280	1190	15660
11	Oil palm	A			390			800	430		440		270	2330
		P												0
12	Ginger	A	460	390	320	340	440	590	370	300	300	220	230	3960
		P	4210	3570	2940	3110	4030	5370	3390	2740	2750	2010	2110	36230
13	Potato	A	1640	1400	760	960	500	840	570	240	220	180	210	7520
		P	16420	14020	7600	9600	5010	8410	5710	2400	2210	1800	2060	75240
14	**Total**	**A**	**4140**	**4140**	**5000**	**4580**	**4960**	**8440**	**3960**	**2070**	**2350**	**1570**	**1770**	**42980**
		P	**46580**	**44450**	**51810**	**49290**	**53200**	**87750**	**45610**	**27250**	**35370**	**21010**	**19360**	**481680**

Source:Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.9: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20A= area in hectare/P=production in mt)

SN	Crops	A/P	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	**15**
A. CEREALS														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5140	1630	9300	10020	15890	9050	10050	9210	6310	8430	5800	**90830**
		P	10221	3254	18516	19944	31642	18007	20024	18337	12527	16779	11499	**180750**
2	WTRC Paddy	A	11510	15730	7700	7510	7300	41300	10420	5760	12200	3720	2970	**126120**
		P	33222	45512	22318	21732	20980	119209	30123	16641	35147	10758	8578	**364220**
3	Maize	A	4612	8857	3966	10154	5638	6770	5277	10110	3100	7595	3051	**69130**
		P	9154	17584	7881	20150	11167	13473	10486	20030	6149	15037	6049	**137160**
4	Jowar	A	60	60			60		50	50				**280**
		P	60	50			60		50	50				**270**
5	Small Millet	A	1792	2102	641	781	822		1531	821	20	130	190	**8830**
		P	2032	2362	721	881	931		1722	931	30	150	220	**9980**
6	Jobstear	A	212	161	111	151	191		131	121		101	101	**1280**
		P	221	172	121	161	191		131	121		101	111	**133**
7	Bajra	A	90	70	60	100	100	60	40	60	40	40	50	**710**
		P	90	70	60	110	110	60	30	60	40	40	50	**720**
8	Ragi	A			80	80	40	50	40			30	30	**350**
		P			381	70	40	50	40			30	30	**340**
9	Wheat	A	371	351	692	341	442	471	371	321	381			**3430**
		P	682	641	40	623	813	873	682	582	692			**6280**
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	100	70	50	60	30	30	**560**
		P	60	70	40	30	40	100	70	50	60	30	30	**580**
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	30	60	30	30	**450**
		P	30	30	40	30	30	90	60	30	60	30	30	**460**
12	**Total**	**A**	**23867**	**29051**	**22319**	**29197**	**30553**	**57881**	**28040**	**26533**	**22171**	**20106**	**12252**	**301970**
		P	**55772**	**69745**	**50469**	**63731**	**66004**	**151862**	**63418**	**56832**	**52705**	**42955**	**26597**	**702090**

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.10: Area & Prodution of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A= area in hectare/P=production in (mt)

SN	Crops	A/P	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	**15**
B. PULSES														
1	Tur/Arhar	A	310	460	300	360	330	520	210	280	230	100	110	**3210**
		P	280	420	270	320	300	480	190	260	210	90	100	**2920**
2	Urd/Moong	A	30	30	60	30	50	140	50	40	50			**480**
		P	30	30	70	30	50	150	50	40	50			**500**
3	Ricebean/Nagadal	A	823	793	362	462	371		462	480	432	391	382	**4960**
		P	945	915	412	533	432		533	553	493	452	442	**5710**
4	Cowpea	A		143			183	234						**560**
		P		210			270	350						**830**
5	Beans	A	320	320	220	210	210		290	190	220	170	150	**2300**
		P	449	439	309	289	279		389	259	299	229	199	**3140**
6	Rajma/Kholar	A	757	657	1256	6081	1287		932	942		3310	1948	**17170**
		P	970	839	1612	7751	1654		1186	1196		4237	2485	**21930**
7	Horsegram	A	40	60	40	40	50	100	60	40	60	20	30	**540**
		P	40	70	40	30	50	120	70	40	70	20	30	**580**
8	Pea	A	652	712	652	832	993	932	692	601	492	351	381	**7290**
		P	712	792	722	922	1083	1032	762	662	541	381	421	**8030**
9	Lentil	A	182	183	243	233	213	497	213	264	182			**2210**
		P	150	150	200	190	180	400	180	220	150			**1820**
10	Gram	A	60	80	70	70	70	100	80	60	90	40	40	**760**
		P	50	70	60	60	60	90	70	50	70	30	30	**640**
11	Black gram	A	60	80	80	70	60	170	80	60	90	40	40	**830**
		P	50	70	60	50	50	140	70	50	80	30	30	**680**
12	**Total**	**A**	**3234**	**3518**	**3283**	**8388**	**3817**	**2693**	**3069**	**2959**	**1846**	**4422**	**3081**	**40310**
		P	**3676**	**4005**	**3755**	**10175**	**4408**	**2762**	**3500**	**3330**	**1963**	**5469**	**3737**	**46780**

Source:Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.11: Area & Prodution of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A= area in hectare, P=production in (mt)

SN	Crops	A/P	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	**15**
C. OILSEEDS														
1	Groundnut	A	83	73	146	104	51	187	83	135	94	42	52	**1050**
		P	84	84	152	105	52	199	84	145	96	44	53	**1100**
2	Soyabean	A	2085	2135	1123	2155	3077	2065	1564	7668	1083	1113	1102	**25170**
		P	2660	2711	1396	2671	3876	2570	1958	9810	1356	1396	1366	**31770**
3	Perilla	A	447	366	223	254	335		274	224		234	193	**2550**
		P	268	221	140	153	204		163	133		143	115	**1540**
4	Castor	A	20	20	80	20	20	90	40	30	40			**360**
		P	10	10	60	10	10	70	20	20	30			**240**
5	Sesamum	A	394	323	465	344	182	667	414	152	445	192	162	**3740**
		P	243	195	284	213	111	412	245	92	274	120	101	**2290**
6	sun-flower	A	80	337	419	80	40	746	388	80	480	40	40	**2730**
		P	70	205	255	70	40	459	235	70	296	30	40	**1770**
7	Repeseed Mustard	A	2031	2902	3122	2122	3563	4313	2612	2122	2482	1220	1001	**27490**
		P	2051	2922	3143	2162	3622	4373	2642	2151	2512	1231	1011	**27820**
8	Linseed	A	470	660	770	360	560	1130	590	280	570	220	250	**5860**
		P	380	530	630	290	450	930	480	230	470	180	200	**4770**
9	**Total**	**A**	**5610**	**6816**	**6348**	**5439**	**7828**	**9198**	**5965**	**10691**	**5914**	**3061**	**2800**	**68950**
		P	**5766**	**6878**	**6060**	**5674**	**8365**	**9013**	**5827**	**12651**	**5034**	**3144**	**2888**	**71300**

Source:Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.12: Area & Prodution of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A= area in hectare, P=production in (mt)

SN	Crops	A/P	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
D. COMMERCIAL														
1	Sugarcane	A	230	260	342	370	510	1160	523	241	522	162	130	**4450**
		P	10023	11336	14824	16135	22241	50595	22682	10464	22681	6976	5663	**193620**
2	Cotton	A		2.5				3.2						**5.7**
		P		1.5				2						**3.5**
3	Jute	A			720		710	1040	610					**3080**
		P			1370		1350	1990	1160					**5870**
4	Tea Green	A	351	672	782	1544	1093	2948	160	80		40		**7670**
		P	1564	3008	3489	6878	4873	13144	722	361		171		**34210**
5	Ramie	A			20		10	40			20			**90**
		P			20		10	30			20			**80**
6	Mesta	A	122	244	142	162	203	274	224	213	224	71	81	**1960**
		P	135	270	155	180	225	304	250	235	250	73	83	**2160**
7	Tapioca	A	220	200	734	262	189	189	199	211	178	189	179	**2750**
		P	4461	4052	14875	5312	3821	3842	4041	4251	3622	3832	3611	**55720**
8	Colocassia	A	704	593	463	503	915	241	553	432	242	412	402	**5460**
		P	6700	5651	4405	4787	8706	2301	5269	4125	2303	3932	3831	**52010**
9	Yam	A	268	175	206	258	206	124	196	185	93	165	144	**2020**
		P	1958	1278	1505	1884	1505	906	321432	1352	679	1198	1053	**14750**
10	Sweet potato	A	174	184	174	215	214	143	153	194	133	153	143	**1880**
		P	1482	1564	1482	1840	1820	1217	1298	1646	1135	1309	1217	**16010**
11	Oil palm	A			474			972	522		534		328	**2830**
		P												
12	Ginger	A	467	396	325	345	447	599	375	305	305	223	233	**4020**
		P	4274	3624	2975	3157	4091	5461	3441	2782	2792	2041	2142	**36780**
13	Potato	A	1644	1404	762	963	501	842	572	240	221	180	211	**7540**
		P	16468	14061	7622	9628	5025	8435	5727	2407	2216	1805	2066	**75460**
14	**Total**	**A**	**4180**	**4130.5**	**5144**	**4622**	**4998**	**8575.2**	**4087**	**2101**	**2472**	**1595**	**1851**	**43755.7**
		P	**47065**	**44845.5**	**52722**	**49801**	**53667**	**88227**	**4622**	**27623**	**35698**	**21337**	**19666**	**486673.5**

Source:Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.13: Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide

SN	Year	Fertilizer (In M.T.)			Total Fertilizer (MT)	Pesticide	
		N	*P*	*K*		*Solid (In M.T.)*	*Liquid (In litres)*
2	2012-13	1095.48	694.76	376.92	2167.16	14.50	3200.00
3	2013-14	1068.52	693.94	348.60	2111.06	10.32	3300.00
4	2014-15	1298.84	814.60	427.92	2541.36	10.72	3428.00
5	2015-16	1187.62	810.26	518.84	2516.72	10.83	3558.50
6	2016-17	1255.60	844.04	557.76	2657.40	10.86	3458.00
7	2017-18	1261.78	844.04	557.76	266.58	10.97	3492.58
8.	2018-19	1553.166	878.138	580.186	3011.49	11.02	3560.00
9	2019-20	1863.8	1097.67	667.21	3628.68	13.99	5000.02

N = Nitrogen, P = Phosphate, K = Potassium Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.14: Land Use Statistics (LUS) Report in respect of Nagaland State during the year 2017-18, 19- 2020. (In Hectare)

SN	Classification of Area	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*
i	Geographical area	1657900	1657900	1657900
ii	Reporting area for land utilization statistics (1-5)	1652591	1653110	1654192
1	Forest	862930	862930	862930
2	Non available for cultivation (A+B)	95530	112109	115160
	(A) Land under non-agriculture uses (a+b+c+d)	93034	109613	112664
	a. Water logged area			
	b. Social forestry	7486	7488	7490
	c. Land under still water	466	466	466
	d. other land	85082	101659	104708
	(B) Barren and unculturable land	2496	2496	2496
3	Other uncultivated land excluding fallow land(a+b+c)	156141	134919	132530
	a. Premenent pasture and other grazing land			
	b. Land under miscs. Tree crops & groves not incluted in net area sown	90472	72818	71361
	c. Culturable wasteland	65669	62101	61169
4	Fallow land (a+b)	153188	159558	159902
	a. Fallow land other then current fallow	109503	110849	111680
	b. Current fallow	43685	48709	48222
5	Net area sown(6-7)	384802	383594	383670
6	Total cropped area(5+7)	530102	528994	529220
7	Area sown more than once	145300	145400	145550
iii	Net irrigation area	115500	117950	120450
iv	Gross irrigation area	120750	125610	127870

Source:Directorate of Agriculture

5

HORTICULTURE

Table No.5.1: Area & Production of Major Vegetables during 2016-17 (A=area in hectare,P=production in mt)

SN	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
1	Sweet Patato	A		160.00	146.00		148.00	132.00		80.00		141.00	153.00	**960.00**
		P		2320.00	2150.00		2155.00	1980.00		1100.00		2090.00	2311.00	**14106.00**
2	Gabbage	A	785.00	769.00	740.00	615.00	682.00	1312.00	600.00	480.00	633.00	623.00	736.00	**7975.00**
		P	15248.00	15150.00	14800.00	1259.00	14204.00	20640.00	13870.00	15500.00	10761.00	13790.00	14940.00	**150162.00**
3	Cauliflower	A	71.00	57.00	60.00	35.00	47.00	63.00	65.00	105.00	47.00	29.00	87.00	**666.00**
		P	513.00	456.00	510.00	332.00	393.00	472.00	585.00	650.00	423.00	309.00	653.00	**5296.00**
4	Brinjal	A	52.00	51.00	40.00	40.00	32.00	40.00	36.00	40.00	23.00	34.00	75.00	**463.00**
		P	380.00	398.20	335.00	303.00	265.00	302.00	360.00	330.00	161.00	255.00	607.00	**3696.20**
5	Chilly	A	688.00	675.00	580.00	340.00	660.00	557.00	600.00	435.00	463.00	481.00	405.00	**5884.00**
		P	4917.00	4981.00	4160.00	2414.00	4812.00	4164.00	4500.00	3750.00	3704.00	3422.00	2713.00	**43537.00**
6	Peas	A	135.00	135.00	115.00	125.00	98.00	131.00	95.00	330.00	92.00	91.00	311.00	**1658.00**
		P	1000.00	842.00	580.00	658.00	535.00	790.00	700.00	2500.00	748.00	720.00	1181.00	**10254.00**
7	Beans	A	220.00	260.00	160.00	141.00	513.00	196.00	62.00	200.00	352.00	177.00	145.00	**2426.00**
		P	2080.00	1878.40	1400.00	1184.00	4122.00	1654.00	850.00	1200.00	2464.00	1662.00	1372.00	**19866.40**
8	Bhindi	A	21.00	24.00	30.00	12.00	13.00	16.00	15.00	25.00		15.00	43.00	**214.00**
		P	178.00	200.00	312.00	61.00	103.00	60.00	45.00	260.00		61.00	427.00	**1707.00**
9	Tomato	A	437.00	273.00	447.00	250.00	192.00	258.00	250.00	320.00	238.00	148.00	267.00	**3080.00**
		P	2112.00	1949.00	3647.00	1792.00	1695.00	1469.00	1953.00	2000.00	1908.00	1598.00	1938.00	**22061.00**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Contd.

SN	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
10	Ginger	A	281.00	310.00	220.00	350.00	373.00	386.00	450.00	195.00	1568.00	295.00	434.00	**4862.00**
		P	4800.00	5118.00	3500.00	4896.00	5203.00	538.00	6000.00	3250.00	392.00	4388.00	5520.00	**43605.00**
11	Garlic	A	39.00	7.00	25.00	20.00	19.00	55.00	18.00	22.00	26.00	23.00	38.00	**292.00**
		P	361.00	140.00	254.00	202.00	185.00	386.00	400.00	200.00	298.00	202.00	347.00	**2975.00**
12	Radish	A	67.00	68.00	72.00	35.00	52.00	81.00	32.00	45.00	21.00	49.00	45.00	**567.00**
		P	662.00	612.00	625.00	380.00	484.00	854.00	410.00	700.00	267.00	356.00	335.00	**5685.00**
13	Colacasia	A	530.00	558.00		420.00	210.00	273.00	480.00	258.00		225.00	225.00	**3179.00**
		P	6406.00	6608.00		5041.00	2480.00	3374.00	4540.00	2230.00		2400.00	3605.00	**36684.00**
14	Taioca	A	550.00	550.00	1065.00	520.00	570.00	670.00		450.00		369.00	482.00	**5226.00**
		P	9782.00	7705.00	9997.00	9336.00	7106.00	10150.00		8200.00		7970.00	6786.00	**77032.00**
15	Chowchow	A												
		P												
16	Carrot	A	50.00	46.00	50.00	45.00	44.00	51.00	45.00	45.00	41.00	55.00	61.00	**533.00**
		P	545.00	530.00	617.00	549.00	523.00	596.00	655.00	550.00	451.00	600.00	607.00	**6223.00**
17	Coriander	A	11.00	10.00	-	10.00	10.00	20.00		10.00		9.00	8.00	**88.00**
		P	20.00	18.00		20.00	15.00	31.00				21.00	15.00	**140.00**

Contd.

18	Xanthophylum	A												
		P												
19	Onion	A	70.00	60.00	65.00	57.00	54.00	43.00	28.00	200.00	22.00	35.00	96.00	**730.00**
		P	632.00	655.00	670.00	514.00	655.00	424.00	450.00	2100.00	341.00	30.00	892.00	**7363.00**
20	Naga Cucumber	A	60.00	45.00	280.00	32.00	34.00	37.00	58.00	35.00	34.00	56.00	43.00	**714.00**
		P	450.00	361.00	18070.00	252.00	245.00	293.00	600.00	300.00	272.00	446.00	328.00	**21617.00**
21	Mushroom	A	67.00	100.00	130.00	22.00	35.00	47.00		550.00	-	22.00	60.00	**1033.00**
		P	357.00	648.00	800.00	198.00	239.00	263.00		3600.00	-	121.00	302.00	**6528.00**
22	Leafy Vegetables	A	550.00	535.00	527.00	522.00	516.00	531.00		420.00	-	334.00	526.00	**4461.00**
		P	5350.00	4234.00	4230.00	4280.00	4127.00	4246.00		330.00	-	2917.00	4226.00	**33940.00**
23	Pumpkin	A	75.00	68.00	70.00	70.00	53.00	75.00	60.00	20.00	26.00	19.00	32.00	**568.00**
		P	703.00	738.00	530.00	763.00	443.00	576.00	290.00	200.00	208.00	1064.00	291.00	**5806.00**
24	Tree Tomato	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
		P	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
25	Watermelon	A	-	-	15.00	18.00	18.00	20.00	-	18.00	22.00	11.00		**122.00**
		P	-	-	188.00	121.00	101.00	230.00	-	170.00	186.00	195.00		**1191.00**
26	Others	A	-	95.00	-	-	312.00	-	-	90.00	213.00		357.00	**1067.00**
		P		1125.00			3718.00			650.00	2765.00		4542.00	**12800.00**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.2: Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops during 2016-17 (A=area in hectare,P=production in mt)

SN	Plantation Crops	A/P	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
1	Coffee	A	-	107.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**107.00**
		P	-	22.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**22.00**
2	Cashewnut	A	-	200.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	399.00	**599.00**
		P	-	41.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148.00	**189.00**
3	Arecanut	A	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.00	**39.00**
		P	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	491.00	**491.00**
4	Coconut	A	-	107.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**107.00**
		P	-	22.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**22.00**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.3: Area & Production of Major Spices during 2016-17(A=area in hectare,P=production in mt)

SN	Major Spices	A/P	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
1	Cardamon	A	625.00	465.00	290.00	685.00	275.00	624.00	650.00	-	184.00	234.00	176.00	**4208.00**
		P	300.00	156.00	120.00	436.00	108.00	264.00	500.00	-	53.00	74.00	23.00	**2034.00**
2	Blackpepper	A	-	20.00	8.00	-	-	-	15.00	30.00	-	26.00	15.00	**114.00**
		P	-	3.00	27.00	15.00	17.00	18.00	4.00	4.00	-	6.00	5.00	**99.00**
3	Turmeric	A	25.00	40.00	251.00	252.00	384.00	216.00	16.00	230.00	15.00	29.00	267.00	**1725.00**
		P	360.00	525.00	-	-	-	-	140.00	4700.00	243.00	411.00	3236.00	**9615.00**
4	Naga Chilly	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
5	Betelvine	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.00	-	-	77.00	-	**107.00**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.00	-	-	200.00	-	**245.00**
6	Aromatic & Medicinal	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.4: Area & Production of Flowers during 2016-17

SN	Major flowers	*A/P*	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
1	Rose	A(m2)	1	0.30	2800	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	**3551.30**
		P(stems)	75000	236550	280040	-	80100	-	-	-	-	-	-	**671690**
2	Lilium	A(m2)	0.2	0.30	2200	-	900	204	600	-	-	215	200	**4319.50**
		P(stems)	50000	202350	132028	-	65000	14240	36000	-	-	12755	11092	**523465**
3	Alstromeria	A(m2)	1.00	0.30	2400	-	650	202	-	-	221	218	204	**3896.30**
		P(stems)	1	90440	126528	-	44500	14140	-	-	16796	15109	14350	**321864**
4	Anthurium	A(m2)	-	0.20	2400	-	-	-	-	22000	-	-	-	**24400.20**
		P(stems)	-	75000	116873	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	**191875**
5	Gerbera	A(m2)	-	-	-	-	455	-	200	14000	-	-	-	**14655**
		P(stems)	-	-	-	-	110000	-	10000	2	-	-	-	**120002**
6	Orchid	A(m2)	0.05	-	-	-	-	-	-	5100	-	-	-	**5100.05**
		P(stems)	5000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	**5001**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No.5.5: Area & Production of Major Fruits during 2017-18 (A=area in hectare,P=Production in mt)

SN	Fruits	A/P	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
1	Apple	A	361.00			60.00					1040.00	360.00		**1821.00**
		P												
2	Pear	A	3.00	25.50	30.00	25.00	39.00	26.00			40.00	19.00	24.00	**231.50**
		P	13.50	198.00	250.00	260.00	330.00	204.00			336.00	230.00	299.00	**2120.50**
3	Plum	A	72.00	38.00	70.00	28.00	62.00	88.00	31.00		30.00	24.00	30.00	**473.00**
		P	515.00	300.00	420.00	220.00	415.00	502.00	77.50		180.00	180.00	135.00	**2944.50**
4	Peach	A	35.00	22.50	30.00	35.00	34.00	27.00	24.00		3.00	27.00	37.00	**274.50**
		P	238.00	150.00	240.00	280.00	245.00	157.00	55.20		8.10	265.00	296.00	**1934.30**
5	Orange	A	895.00	680.00	820.00	406.00	480.00	508.00	450.00	120.00	614.00	336.00	556.00	**5865.00**
		P	7890.00	5950.00	5650.00	3245.00	3860.00	4572.00	3105.00	1450.00	3684.00	2650.00	4892.00	**46948.00**
6	Lemon	A		4.50	280.00					350.00			235.00	**869.50**
		P		32.50	1580.00					3000.00			1856.00	**6468.50**
7	Pomelo	A												
		P												
8	Pomegranate	A	4.00	7.5	15.00		7.00	11.00		10.00		13.00	12.00	**79.50**
		P	24.00	50	70.00		52.00	76.00		45.00		78.00	76.00	**471.00**
9	Papaya	A	190.00	250.00	170.00	107.00	84.00	120.00	100.00	70.00	69.00	28.00	135.00	**1323.00**
		P	1684.00	1807.50		1610.00	573.00	825.00	1480.00	1000.00	1380.00	165.00	1876.00	**12400.50**
10	Banana	A	1000.00	847.50	1800.00	622.00	506.00	630.00	430.00	400.00	600.00	28.00	580.00	**7443.50**
		P	1230.00	11107.50	11600.00	8875.00	7480.00	9450.00	8950.00	9000.00	9000.00	6050.00	8874.00	**91616.50**
11	Guava	A	70.00	41.25	50.00	54.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	35.00	46.00	48.00	59.00	**553.25**
		P	495.00	415.00	350.00	440.00	417.00	361.00	500.00	380.00	276.00	400.00	486.00	**4520.00**

Contd.

12	Mango	A	39.00	48.75	75.00	38.00	32.00	31.00	45.00	75.00	43.00	53.00	106.00	**585.75**
		P	270.00	341.25	480.00	109.00	120.00	273.00	265.50	580.00	258.00	300.00	768.00	**3764.75**
13	Litchi	A		48.75	65.00	33.00	25.00	29.00	52.00	150.00	25.00	53.00	102.00	**582.75**
		P		273.75	340.00	165.00	106.00	166.00	270.60	940.00	100.00	265.00	780.00	**3406.35**
14	Jackfruit	A		12.50	30.00	6.00	12.00	13.00	6.00		8.00		24.00	**111.50**
		P		160.00	205.00	150.00	131.00	240.00	42.60		72.00		219.00	**1219.60**
15	Pineapple	A	240.00	637.50	990.00	360.00	473.00	495.00	500.00	2800.00	410.00	362.00	1628.00	**8895.50**
		P	1273.00	10125.00	11535.00	6790.00	8405.00	9419.00	5750.00	34000.00	7380.00	812.00	21971.00	**117460.00**
16	Grapes	A		112.00	12.00		15.00	14.00				6.00		**159.00**
		P		80.00	75.00		40.00	80.00				25.00		**300.00**
17	Mosambi	A												
		P												
18	Passion fruit	A		1185.00	980.00	570.00	898.00	705.00	600.00		480.00	415.00	950.00	**6783.00**
		P		1710.00	1860.00	1295.00	2120.00	1763.00	1700.00		2160.00	1450.00	2375.00	**16433.00**
19	Kiwi	A	55.00	3.00		92.00		106.00						**256.00**
		P	560.00	8.00		881.00		318.00						**1767.00**
20	Wild Apple	A												
		P												
21	Goose Berry	A												
		P												
22	Ber	A			8.00								10.00	**18.00**
		P			60.00								62.00	**122.00**
23	Others	A												
		P												

Source:Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.6: Horticulture Data (HAPIS=Horticulture Area Production Information System) 2017-18 Final (A=area in hectare, P=production in mt)

SN	I. SPICES	Districts												
		A/P	Dimapur	Kohima	Kiphire	Mokokchung	Mon	Longleng	Phek	Peren	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Nagaland
1	Ajwain/Carom	A	-											
		P	-											
2	Betelvine in Lakhs Number	A	6.00			15.00	30.00	72.00		3.00				**126.00**
		P	60.00			1220.00	45.00	179.00		30.00				**1534.00**
3	Black Pepper	A	25.00			30.00	15.00	20.00		14.00		13.50		**117.50**
		P	3.00			8.00	4.00	6.00		5.00		2.50		**28.50**
4	Cardamom Small	A	-											
		P	-											
5	Cardamom Large	A	-	625.00	170.00	280.00	655.00	245	630.00	190.00	270.00	349.00	702.00	**4116.00**
		P	-	300.00	51.00	105.00	545.00	112.00	277.00	185.00	106.00	151.00	452.00	**2284.00**
6	Cinnamon		-											
		P	-											
7	Clove	A	-											
		P	-											
8	Coriander Seed	A	7.00	11.00					19.00	7.00			11.00	**55.00**
		P	7.00	20.00					24.00	12.00			22.00	**85.00**
9	Cumin	A	-											
		P	-											
10	Fennel	A	-											
		P	-											
11	Fenugreek	A	-											
		P	-											
12	Garlic	A	20.00	39.00	26.00	32.00	18.00	18	55.00	37.00	19.00	10.00	22.00	**296.00**
		P	180.00	361.00	234.00	210.00	88.20	174.00	386.00	342.00	98.00	75.75	235.00	**2383.95**

Contd.

13	Ginger	A	200.00	281.00	1498.00	205.00	452.00	275.00	390.00	439.00	369.00	350.00	352.00	**4811.00**
		P	3000.00	4800.00	1198.00	2150.00	3840.00	3450.00	2340.00	5535.00	2126.00	3122.00	4922.00	**36483.00**
14	Mint	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
15	Nutmeg	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
16	Celery/Dill Seeds/Poppy	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
17	Tamarind	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00	-	3.00		**4.00**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	-	6.00		**16.00**
18	Other Spices (Specify Crop in Remarks Column)	A	-	-	105	75.00	-	-	-	247.00	-	-	-	**427.00**
		P	-	-	812	520.00	-	-	-	1628.00	-	-	-	**2960.00**
19	Vanilla	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
20	Saffron	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**
21	Red Chilly	A	25.00	670.00	65.00	60	60	300			50	20.00	110.00	**1360.00**
		P	65.00	478.00	84.50	180	126	177			120	50.00	445.00	**1725.50**
22	Turmeric	A	230.00	25.00	15.00	35.00	16.00	22.00	16.00	268.00	17.00	50.00	15.00	**709.00**
		P	4750.00	360.00	30.00	215.00	67.20	18.50	192.00	3239.00	75.00	375.00	252.00	**9573.70**
23	Curry Leaf	A												
		P												
24	Cinnamon/ Tejpat	A												
		P												

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.7: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2017-18 Final (A=Area in Hectare,P=Production in mt).

			Districts											
SN	***Fruits***	***A/P***	***Dimapur***	***Kohima***	***Kiphire***	***Mokokchung***	***Mon***	***Longleng***	***Phek***	***Peren***	***Tuensang***	***Wokha***	***Zunheboto***	***Nagaland***
1	Almond	A												
		P												
2	Aonla/Gooseberry	A		29.00	32.00	30.00		10.00	41.00	26.00	28.00	26.25	21.00	**243.25**
		P		360.00	281.00	310.00		75.00	399.00	289.00	260.00	292.50	261.00	**2527.50**
3	Apple	A		40.00	130.00				48.00				24.00	**242.00**
		P		361.00	1040.00				360.00				60.00	**1821.00**
4	Bael	A												
		P												
5	Apricot	A												
		P												
6	Ber	A				8.00				10.00				**18.00**
		P				60.00				62.00				**122.00**
7	Blueberry	A												
		P												
8	Cherry	A												
		P												
9	Custard Apple	A												
		P												
10	Date Plam	A												
		P												
11	Fig	A												
		P												
12	Grape	A				12.00		6.00	14.00		15.00	112.00		**159**
		P				75.00		25.00	80.00		40.00	80.00		**300**
13	Kiwi	A		55.00					106.00			3.00	92.00	**256.00**
		P		560.00					318.00			8.00	881.00	**1767.00**

Contd.

14	Passion Fruit	A			480.00	980.00	600.00	415.00	705.00	950.00	898.00	1185.00	570.00	**6783.00**
		P			2160.00	1860.00	1700.00	1450.00	1763.00	2375.00	2120.00	1710.00	1295.00	**16433.00**
15	Picanut	A												
		P												
16	Plum	A		72.00	30.00	70.00	31.00	24.00	88.00	30.00	62.00	38.00	28.00	**473.00**
		P		515.00	180.00	420.00	77.50	180.00	502.00	135.00	415.00	300.00	220.00	**2944.50**
17	Pomegranate	A	10.00	4.00		15.00		13.00	11.00	12.00	7.00	7.50		**79.50**
		P	45.00	24.00		70.00		78.00	76.00	76.00	52.00	50.00		**471.00**
18	Sapota	A												
		P												
19	Stawberry	A												
		P												
20	Walnut	A												
		P												
21	Other Fruits (Specify Crop in Remarks Column)	A	90.00		13.00					231.00				**334.00**
		P	650.00		130.00					2043.00				**2823.00**
22	Limes and Lemon	A	350.00			280.00				235.00		4.50		**869.50**
		P	3000.00			1580.00				1856.00		32.50		**6468.50**
23	Kinnow/Mandarin Orange	A	120.00	895.00	614.00	820.00	450.00	336.00	508.00	556.00	480.00	680.00	406.00	**5865.00**
		P	1450.00	7890.00	3684.00	5650.00	3105.00	2650.00	4572.00	4892.00	3860.00	5950.00	3245.00	**46948.00**
24	Other Citus (specify Crop In Remarks Column)	A			31.00	100.00				26.00				**157**
		P			620.00	550.00				456.00				**1626**
25	Muskmelon	A												
		P												
26	Watermelon	A	18.00		10.00	15.00	1.5	5.00	10.00		17.00		14.00	**90.50**
		P	140.00		89.00	145.00	0.53	72.00	250.00		100.00		97.00	**893.53**
27	Chestnut	A												
		P												

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Contd.

28	Euryale Ferox (Makhana)	A												
		P												
29	Peach	A		35.00	3	30.00	24.00	27.00	27.00	37.00	34.00	22.50	35.00	**274.50**
		P		238.00	8.1	240.00	55.20	265.00	157.00	296.00	245.00	150.00	280.00	**1934.30**
30	Pear	A		3.00	40.00	30.00		19.00	26.00	24.00	39.00	25.50	25.00	**231.50**
		P		13.50	336.00	250.00		230.00	204.00	299.00	330.00	198.00	260.00	**2120.50**
31	Sweet Ornage/Mosambi	A	15.00	20.00	16.00	70.00		21.00	14.00	36.00	12.00	42.75	5.00	**251.75**
		P	120.00	110.00	112.00	450.00		155.00	230.00	302.00	82.00	470.00	42.00	**2073.00**
32	Jackfruit	A			8.00	30.00	6.00		13.00	24.00	12.00	12.50	6.00	**111.50**
		P			72.00	205.00	42.60		240.00	219.00	131.00	160.00	150.00	**1219.60**
33	Banana	A	400.00	1000.00	600.00	1800.00	430.00	28.00	630.00	580.00	506.00	847.50	622.00	**7443.50**
		P	9000.00	1230.00	9000.00	11600.00	8950.00	6050.00	9450.00	8874.00	7480.00	11107.50	8875.00	**91616.50**
34	Gauva	A	35.00	70.00	46.00	50.00	60.00	48.00	45.00	59.00	45.00	41.25	54.00	**553.25**
		P	380.00	495.00	276.00	350.00	500.00	400.00	361.00	486.00	417.00	415.00	440.00	**4520.00**
35	Litchi	A	150.00		25.00	65.00	52.00	53.00	29.00	102.00	25.00	48.75	33.00	**582.75**
		P	940.00		100.00	340.00	270.60	265.00	166.00	780.00	106.00	273.75	165.00	**3406.35**
36	Mango	A	75.00	39.00	43.00	75.00	45.00	53.00	31.00	106.00	32.00	48.75	38.00	**585.75**
		P	580.00	270.00	258.00	480.00	265.50	300.00	273.00	768.00	120.00	341.25	109.00	**3764.75**
37	Papaya	A	70.00	190.00	69.00	170.00	100.00	28.00	120.00	135.00	84.00	250.00	107.00	**1323.00**
		P	1000.00	1684.00	1380.00	1260.00	1480.00	165.00	825.00	1876.00	573.00	1807.50	1610.00	**13660.50**
38	Pineapple	A	2800.00	240.00	410.00	990.00	500.00	362.00	495.00	1628.00	473.00	637.50	360.00	**8895.50**
		P	34000.00	1273	7380.00	11535	5750	812	9419	21971	8405	10125	6790	**117460.00**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No.5.8: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) 2017-18 Final (A=Area in Hectare,P=Production in mt).

			District											
SN	**Vegetables**	**A/P**	**Dimapur**	**Kohima**	**Kiphire**	**Mokokchung**	**Mon**	**Longleng**	**Phek**	**Peren**	**Tuensang**	**Wokha**	**Zunheboto**	**Nagaland**
1	Ash Gourd/Petha	A	4.00	12.00	2.00	20.00	6.50	2.00		32.00		10.00	15.00	**103.50**
		P	40.00	35.00	12.00	300.00	55.25	5.50		590.00		150.00	225.00	**1412.75**
2	Beans (All Including Lab-lab)	A	180.00	220.00	352.00	150.00	62.00	165.00	160.00	145.00	513.00	202.50	145.00	**2294.50**
		P	1100.00	2080.00	2112.00	1200.00	434.00	1560.00	1340.00	1373.00	3918.00	1402.50	1210.00	**17729.50**
3	Beetroot	A												
		P												
4	Bitter Gourd	A	4.00	15.00	3.00	30.00	5.50			2.00		4.00	21.00	**84.50**
		P	16.00	50.00	9.00	320.00	25.85			18.00		38.00	95.00	**571.85**
5	Bottle gourd	A	8.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	4.00			20.00		8.00	21.00	**91.00**
		P	96.00	50.00	12.50	160.00	37.60			140.00		115.00	178.00	**789.10**
6	Brinjal	A	40.00	52.00	20.00	50.00	36.00	28.00	36.00	75.00	32.00	37.50	41.00	**447.50**
		P	320.00	380.00	120.00	420.00	360.00	230.00	271.00	604.00	246.00	285.00	305.00	**3541.00**
7	Broccoli	A		5.00	1.00	5.00	0.50			2.00		5	5.00	**23.50**
		P		50.00	2.00	3.00	0.06			3.00		2.50	2.50	**63.06**
8	Cabbage	A	400.00	770.00	450.00	550.00	600.00	572	1313.00	732.00	678.00	573.75	497.00	**7135.75**
		P	12700.00	14956.00	5400.00	7450.00	7500.00	10890	28880.00	14932.00	6547.00	11355.00	1010.00	**121620.00**
9	Capsicum	A		5.00	1.5									**6.50**
		P		35.00	6.75									**41.75**

Contd.

10	Carrot	A	35.00	50.00	41.00	45.00	45.00	42	46.00	52.00	37.00	33.75	45.00	**471.75**
		P	420.00	545.00	451.00	610.00	360.00	500	703.00	520	470.00	382.50	540.00	**5501.50**
11	Cauliflower	A	80.00	62.00	47.00	60.00	65.00	17	60.00	87.00	47.00	42.75	35.00	**602.75**
		P	480.00	447.00	423.00	480.00	110.50	122	300.00	652.00	222.00	337.50	332.00	**3906.00**
12	Greenchilly	A	380.00	670.00	350.00	420.00	600.00	300	534.00	385.00	488.00	498.75	342.00	**4967.75**
		P	3000.00	4788.00	2100.00	2460.00	4500.00	1750	3670.00	2926	3465.00	3727.50	2421.00	**34807.50**
13	Arbi/Colacasia	A	230.00	510.00	5.00	120.00	480.00	220	237.00	223.00	210.00	420.00	420.00	**3075.00**
		P	2000.00	616.00	30.00	1650.00	4540.00	2400	2844.00	3568.00	2355.00	4950.00	5041.00	**29994.00**
14	Cucumber	A	35.00	60.00	36.00	350.00	58.00	56	37.00	41.00	34.00	50.00	38.00	**795.00**
		P	250.00	450.00	288.00	16550.00	580.00	440	570.00	334	332.00	360.00	284.00	**20438.00**
15	Kaddu/Pumpkin	A	25.00	75.00	26.00	60.00	60.00	15	76.00	33.00	54.00	48.75	71.00	**543.75**
		P	250.00	703.00	208.00	620.00	500.00	950	1708.00	295.00	618.00	540.00	715.00	**7107.00**
16	Okra/Ladies Finger	A	18.00	21.00	5.00	30.00	15.00	13	14.00	44.00	13.00	15.00	18.00	**206.00**
		P	160.00	178.00	12.50	320.00	67.50	58	166.00	413	103.00	142.50	85.00	**1705.50**
17	Onion	A	150.00	70.00	22.00	60.00	29.00	22	36.00	90.00	54.00	45.00	55.00	**633.00**
		P	1450.00	632.00	341.00	660.00	275.50	18	322.00	828.00	621.00	483.75	495.00	**6126.25**
18	Peas (Green)	A	330.00	135.00	70.00	105.00	95.00	74	122.00	311.00	98.00	105.00	126.00	**1571.00**
		P	2500.00	1000.00	568.00	650.00	551.00	628	756.00	1028	532.00	630.00	663.00	**9506.00**
19	Pointed Gourd/ parwal	A												
		P												
20	Potato	A	700.00	500.00	241.00	440.00	378.00	160	751.00	353.00	300.00	337.50	387.00	**4547.50**
		P	7000.00	6604.00	4436.00	5960.00	3969.00	2900	7885.00	5012.00	5085.00	4657.50	4644.00	**58152.50**

Contd.

21	Radish	A	40.00	67.00	21.00	70.00	32.00	28	76.00	43.00	52.00	45.00	35.00	**509.00**
		P	550.00	662.00	267.00	620.00	233.60	280	780.00	325.00	459.00	442.50	380.00	**4999.10**
22	Ridge/Sponge Gourd (Torai)	A			1.00	30.00	5							**36.00**
		P			0.15	35.00	4.50							**39.65**
23	Leafy Vegetables (Amaranthus, Kashmiri Sag, Spinach, Celery etc.)	A	400.00	550.00	20.00	455.00		314	352.00	527.00	516.00	397.50	525.00	**4056.50**
		P	320.00	535.00	50.00	3800.00		2685	3166.00	4235.00	3921.00	3165.00	4319.00	**26196.00**
24	Sweet Potato	A	60.00	165.00	2.00	140.00	4	95	130.00	154.00	148.00	112.50	5	**1015.50**
		P	750.00	265.00	11.00	1640.00	20.40	765	1481.00	2311	2048.00	1725.00	6.50	**11022.90**
25	Tapioca	A	380.00	530.00		1200.00	6.00	326	652.00	478.00	570.00	412.50	515.00	**5069.50**
		P	7100.00	9426.00		12560.00	67.20	7680	9870.00	6691.00	6747.00	5737.50	9246.00	**75124.70**
26	Tomato	A	300.00	420.00	190.00	420.00	250.00	126	193.00	268.00	192.00	206.25	252.00	**2817.25**
		P	2000.00	2029.00	1216.00	3850.00	1954.00	1250	865.00	1941	1600.00	1462.50	1807.00	**19974.50**
27	Turnip	A	3.00											**3.00**
		P	20.00											**20.00**
28	Elephant foot Yam/ Amorphophallus/ Jimikand	A												
		P												
29	Other vegetables Specify Crop in Remarks Column)	A	70.00	462.00	200.00					358.00				**1090.00**
		P	500.00	5544.00	2594.00					4547				**13185.00**
30	Mushroom	A	450.00	0.25	0.08	0.21	0.03	0.10	0.23	0.2	17.00	15.00	0.09	**483.19**
		P	3000.00	12.60	1.8	36.50	1.35	5.00	0.32	45.1	4.80	3.00	4.40	**3114.87**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No.5.9: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2017-18 Final (A=Area in Hectare,P=Production in mt)

			District											
SN	**Plantation Crops**	**A/P**	**Dimapur**	**Kohima**	**Kiphire**	**Mokokchung**	**Mon**	**Longleng**	**Phek**	**Peren**	**Tuensang**	**Wokha**	**Zunheboto**	**Nagaland**
1	Arecanut	A	120.00			8.00	12			40				**180.00**
		P	600.00			12.00	9.6			492				**1113.60**
2	Cashew Nut	A	400.00							390		150.00		**940.00**
		P	300.00							130		30.75		**460.75**
3	Cocoa	A												
		P												
4	Coconut in Lakh numbers	A	600.00			5.00		15		330		112.50		**1062.50**
		P	5300.00			42.00		nil		2648		1055.00		**9045.00**
5	Oilpalm	A												
		P												
6	Tea	A				15.00					26.00			**41.00**
		P				25.00					24.00			**49.00**
7	Coffee	A										78.75		**78.75**
		P										15.00		**15.00**
8	Other Plantation Crops (Specify crops in Remarks Column)	A				10.00								**10.00**
		P				5.00								**5.00**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.10: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2017-18 Final (A=Area in Hectare,P=Production in mt).

			District											
SN	Aromatic & Medicinal plants	A/P	Dimapur	Kohima	Kiphire	Mokokchung	Mon	Longleng	Phek	Peren	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Nagaland
1	Chamomile	A												
		P												
2	Davana	A												
		P												
3	Eucalyptus Citriodora	A												
		P												
4	French Jasmine	A												
		P												
5	Indian Basil/Tulsi	A												
		P												
6	Jamarosa	A												
		P												
7	Kewda	A												
		P												
8	Ambrette Seed	A												
		P												
9	Palmarosa	A												
		P												
10	Patchouli	A	20.00											**20.00**
		P	0.12											**0.12**
11	Rose Jeranuim	A												
		P												
12	Vetiver /Khus	A												
		P												
13	Other Aromatic Plants (Specify crop in remrks column)	A												
		P												
14	Lemon Grass	A	25		25.00	10.00	11.00			32.00				**103**
		P	150		100.00	95.00	60.00			203.00				**608**
15	Aloe vera	A				1.40								
		P				160.00								
16	Honey	A				6.00								
		P				1.20								

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.11: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2017-18 Final (A=Area in Hectare,P=Production in mt).

			Flower Area (Sq M) Production (Per Stem)											
SN	Item	A/P	Dimapur	Kohima	Kiphire	Mokokchung	Mon	Longleng	Phek	Peren	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Nagaland
1	Alstroemeria	A		10000.00	800.00	20000.00	200	600	30000.00	5000.00	4000.00	3500.00	400	**74500**
		p		100000	100000.00	680000	12000	60000	17762.00	100000	30000	90000	12000	**1201762**
2	Anthurium	A	20000			21000								**41000.00**
		P	200000			901500								**1101500.00**
3	Calla Lily	A												
		P												
4	Carnation	A											400	**400**
		P											32000	**32000**
5	Chrysanthemum	A												
		P												
6	Gerbera	A	14000.00				200.00			5000.00				**19200.00**
		P	200000				12000			200000.00				**412000.00**
7	Gladiolus	A												
		P												
8	Jasmine	A												
		P												
9	Lilium	A		2813.00		20000.00	600.00		30000.00	5000.00	5000.00	3500.00	400.00	**67313.00**
		P		50000		605000	36000		17875.00	100000	100000.00	112500.00	10000.00	**1031375.00**
10	Marigold	A												
		P												
11	Orchids	A	5000.00	500										**5500.00**
		P	100000	100000										**200000.00**
12	Rose	A		10000	200	20000.00					5000.00		400	**35600**
		P		100000	16800	960000					100000		28000	**1204800**
13	Tube Rose	A												
		P												
14	Tulip	A												
		P												
15	Other Flowers (Specify Crop In Remarks Column)	A												
		P												

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.12: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2018-19 Final Estimate (A=Area in Hectare, P=Production in mt).

			DISTRICTS											
SN	i. Spices	A/P	DIMAPUR	KOHIMA	KIPHIRE	MOKOKCHUNG	MON	LONGLENG	PHEK	PEREN	TUENSANG	WOKHA	ZUNHEBOTO	NAGALAND
1	Ajwain/Carom	A												
		P												
2	Betelvine in Lakhs Number	A	6.00			13.00	30.00	72.00		4.00				**125.00**
		P	60.00			1400.00	45.00	183.00		33.00				**1721.00**
3	Black Pepper	A	25.00			28.00	15.00	20.00		14.00		13.50		**115.50**
		P	3.00			8.00	4.00	6.00		4.00		2.50		**27.50**
4	Cardamom Large	A		625.00	175.00	225.00	655.00	245	630.00	210.00	280.00	346.50	702.00	**4093.50**
		P		300.00	53.00	100.00	545.00	113.00	277.00	185.00	113.00	156.00	460.00	**2302.00**
5	Cardamom Small	A												
		P												
6	Cinnamon					6								**6**
		P				1.50								**1.5**
7	Clove	A												
		P												
8	Coriander Seed	A	7.00	11.00					18.00	7.00			11.00	**54.00**
		P	7.00	20.00					22.00	12.00			23.00	**84.00**
9	Cumin	A												
		P												
10	Fennel	A												
		P												
11	Fenugreek	A												
		P												

Contd.

12	Garlic	A	17.00	39.00	26.00	35.00	18.00	18	55.00	37.00	18.00	10.00	22.00	**295.00**
		P	150.00	361.00	234.00	245.00	87.00	177.00	386.00	343.00	95.00	75.75	235.00	**2388.75**
13	Ginger	A	160.00	281.00	1498.00	195.00	452.00	275.00	390.00	428.00	370.00	350.00	350.00	**4749.00**
		P	2600.00	4800.00	1198.40	1900.00	3835.00	3390.00	2340.00	5396.00	2128.00	3122.00	4921.00	**35630.40**
14	Mint	A												
		P												
15	Nutmeg	A												
		P												
16	Celery/Dill Seeds/Poppy	A												
		P												
17	Tamarind	A				8.00				1.00		3.00		**12.00**
		P				180.00				10.00		6.00		**196.00**
18	Turmeric	A	210.00	25.00	15.00	32.00	16.00	22.00	16.00	260.00	15.00	50.00	15.00	**676.00**
		P	4600.00	360.00	30.00	200.00	66.20	19.00	192.00	3141.00	65.00	375.00	255.00	**9303.20**
19	Other Spices (Specify Crop in Remarks Column)	A				70.00				282.00				**352.00**
		P				395.00				1698.00				**2093.00**
20	Vanilla	A												
		P												
21	Saffron	A												
		P												
22	Red Chilly	A	25.00	670.00	67.00	65	60	300.00			55	20.00	110.00	**1372.00**
		P	65.00	470.00	87.61	250	124	180.00			121	50.00	450.00	**1797.61**
23	Curry Leaf													
24	Cinnamon/ Tejpat													

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.13: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2018-19 Final Estimate (A=Area in Hectare, P=Production in mt).

			DISTRICTS											
SN	ii. Fruits	A/P	Dimapur	Kohima	Kiphire	Mokokchung	Mon	Longleng	Phek	Peren	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Nagaland
1	Aonla/ Gooseberry	A		29.00	32.00	32.00		10.00	41.00	26.00	25.00	25.00	21.00	**241.00**
		P		360.00	280.00	280.00		73.00	399.00	289.00	250.00	291.50	265.00	**2487.50**
2	Apple	A		40.00	130.00				48.00				24.00	**242.00**
		P		361.00	1040.00				360.00				61.00	**1822.00**
3	Bael	A												
		P												
4	Apricot	A												
		P												
5	Banana	A	400.00	1000.00	600.00	1250.00	426.00	28.00	630.00	578.00	508.00	847.50	620.00	**6887.50**
		P	8950.00	1230.00	9000.00	7100.00	8880.00	6200.00	9450.00	8684.00	7475.00	11107.50	8880.00	**86956.50**
6	Ber	A				7.50				10.00				**17.50**
		P				60.00				62.00				**122.00**
7	Blueberry	A												
		P												
8	Cherry	A												
		P												
9	Custard Apple	A												
		P												
10	Date Plam	A												
		P												
11	Fig	A												
		P												
12	Grape	A				14.00		6.00	14.00		12.00	112.00		**158**
		P				85.00		20.00	80.00		35.00	80.00		**300**

Contd.

13	Gauva	A	35.00	70.00	46.00	45.00	60.00	48.00	45.00	59.00	46.00	40.25	55.00	**549.25**
		P	350.00	495.00	276.00	300.00	500.00	400.00	361.00	490.00	413.00	415.00	450.00	**4450.00**
14	Jackfruit	A			8.00	25.00	6.00		13.00	22.00	15.00	12.50	7.00	**108.50**
		P			72.00	175.00	42.60		240.00	202.00	133.00	160.00	153.00	**1177.60**
15	Kiwi	A		55.00					106.00			3.00	96.00	**260.00**
		P		560.00					318.00			8.00	891.00	**1777.00**
16	Litchi	A	150.00		25.00	52.00	52.00	53.00	29.00	101.00	26.00	48.75	33.00	**569.75**
		P	930.00		95.00	276.00	267.60	268.00	166.00	769.00	106.00	273.75	165.00	**3316.35**
17	Mango	A	70.00	39.00	40.00	60.00	40.00	53.00	31.00	105.00	30.00	48.75	38.00	**554.75**
		P	550.00	270.00	252.00	472.00	260.00	305.00	273.00	758.00	90.00	341.25	105.00	**3676.25**
18	Papaya	A	70.00	190.00	65.00	120.00	100.00	28.00	120.00	130.00	85.00	250.00	105.00	**1263.00**
		P	1000.00	1684.00	1369.00	620.00	1477.00	170.00	825.00	1872.00	575.00	1807.50	1610.00	**13009.50**
19	Passion Fruit	A			470.00	550.00	600.00	415.00	705.00	887.00	900.00	1185.00	570.00	**6282.00**
		P			2153.00	1400.00	1700.00	1450.00	1763.00	2214.00	2119.00	1710.00	1291.00	**15800.00**
20	Peach	A		35.00	3	23.00	24.00	27.00	27.00	35.00	35.00	22.50	35.00	**266.50**
		P		238.00	8.10	198.00	55.20	265.00	157.00	285.00	245.00	150.00	280.00	**1881.30**
21	Pear	A			40.00	24.00		19.00	26.00	23.00	37.00	25.50	25.00	**219.50**
		P			336.00	228.00		232.00	204.00	288.00	325.00	198.00	260.00	**2071.00**
22	Picanut	A												
		P												
23	Pineapple	A	3000.00	240.00	410.00	590.00	500.00	362.00	495.00	1628.00	475.00	637.50	360.00	**8697.50**
		P	35000.00	1237.00	7380	8200	5750	800	9419.00	21981	8404	10125	6790	**115086.00**
24	Plum	A		72.00	30.00	52.00	30.00	24.00	88.00	28.00	60.00	38.00	28.00	**450.00**
		P		515.00	180.00	298.00	73.50	182.00	502.00	129.00	412.00	300.00	220.00	**2811.50**
25	Pomegranate	A	10.00	4.00		16.00		13.00	12.00	11.00	6.00	7.50		**79.50**
		P	45.00	24.00		75.00		78.00	76.00	72.00	50.00	50.00		**470.00**
26	Sapota	A												
		P												

Contd.

27	Stawberry	A				2.00								
		P				10.00								
28	Walnut	A												
		P												
29	Other Fruits (Specify Crop in Remarks Column)	A	100.00		13.00	2.00				245.00				**360.00**
		P	700.00		130.00	1.00				2024.00				**2855.00**
30	Limes and Lemon	A	350.00			232.00				240.00		4.50		**826.50**
		P	3000.00			1338.00				1810.00		32.50		**6180.50**
31	Kinnow/ Mandarin Orange	A	120.00	895.00	614.00	620.00	448.00	336.00	508.00	520.00	482.00	510.00	409.00	**5462.00**
		P	1400.00	7890.00	3684.00	4030.00	3100.00	2690.00	4572.00	4526.00	3850.00	4470.00	3250.00	**43462.00**
32	Sweet Ornage/ Mosambi	A	13.00	20.00	20.00	55.00		21.00	14.00	34.00	12.00	42.75	5.00	**236.75**
		P	110.00	110.00	112.00	470.00		155.00	230.00	284.00	84.00	470.00	43.00	**2068.00**
33	Other Citus (specify Crop In Remarks Column)	A			31.00	70.00				26.00				**127**
		P			620.00	350.00				454.00				**1424**
34	Muskmelon	A												
		P												
35	Watermelon	A	18.00		10.00	12.00	1.50	5.00	10.00		15.00		15.00	**86.50**
		P	140.00		89.00	120.00	0.53	75.00	250.00		99.00		97.50	**871.03**
36	Chestnut	A												
		P												
37	Euryale Ferox (Makhana)	A												
		P												

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.14: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2018-19 Final Estimate (A=Area in Hectare, P=Production in mt).

			Districts											
SN	**iii. Vegetables**	**A/P**	**Dimapur**	**Kohima**	**Kiphire**	**Mokokchung**	**Mon**	**Longleng**	**Phek**	**Peren**	**Tuensang**	**Wokha**	**Zunheboto**	**Nagaland**
1	Ash Gourd/Petha	A	4.00	12.00	2.00	24.00	6.50	2.00		32.00		10.00	15.00	**107.50**
		P	40.00	35.00	12.00	360.00	55.25	6.00		587.00		150.00	225.00	**1470.25**
2	Beans (All Including Lab-lab)	A	200.00	220.00	350.00	160.00	62.00	165.00	158.00	138.00	515.00	203.00	147.00	**2318.00**
		P	1200.00	2080.00	2108.00	1200.00	434.00	1570.00	1322.00	1249.00	3919.00	1402.50	1215.00	**17699.50**
3	Beetroot	A				5.00								**5.00**
		P				110.00								**110.00**
4	Bitter Gourd	A	4.00	15.00	3.00	35.00	5.50			3.00		4.00	21.00	**90.50**
		P	16.00	50.00	9.00	350.00	25.85			19.00		38.00	96.00	**603.85**
5	Bottle gourd	A	10.00	15.00	5.00	14.00	4.00			20.00		8.00	22.00	**98.00**
		P	100.00	50.00	12.50	200.00	37.60			140.00		115.00	179.50	**834.60**
6	Brinjal	A	45.00	52.00	20.00	40.00	36.00	28.00	36.00	70.00	30.00	37.50	41.00	**435.50**
		P	330.00	380.00	120.00	410.00	360.00	228.00	271.00	594.00	243.00	285.00	301.00	**3522.00**
7	Broccoli	A		5.00	1.00	6.00	0.50			2.00		5.00	5.00	**24.50**
		P		50.00	2.00	3.80	0.06			3.00		2.50	3.00	**64.36**
8	Cabbage	A	380.00	770.00	451.00	410.00	590.00	572.00	1310.00	705.00	680.00	573.75	500.00	**6941.75**
		P	12600.00	14596.00	5412.00	5900.00	7400.00	10865.00	28870.00	14100.00	6540.00	11355.00	1014.00	**118652.00**
9	Capsicum	A		5.00	1.59									**6.59**
		P		35.00	6.75									**41.75**
10	Carrot	A	35.00	50.00	41.00	40.00	45.00	42.00	44.00	50.00	35.00	33.75	45.00	**460.75**
		P	420.00	545.00	451.00	555.00	360.00	495.00	670.00	503	459.00	382.50	540.00	**5380.50**
11	Cauliflower	A	70.00	62.00	48.00	45.00	65.00	17.00	56.00	85.00	46.00	42.75	35.00	**571.75**
		P	450.00	447.00	432.00	354.00	110.50	118.00	280.00	668.00	215.00	337.50	335.00	**3747.00**
12	Greenchilly	A	360.00	670.00	350.00	296.00	600.00	300.00	530.00	360.00	491.00	498.75	342.00	**4797.75**
		P	2800.00	4788.00	2100.00	1850.00	4500.00	1755.00	3645.00	2741	3460.00	3727.50	2421.00	**33787.50**
13	Cucumber	A	35.00	60.00	36.00	280.00	58.00	56.00	37.00	41.00	35.00	50.00	39.00	**727.00**
		P	250.00	450.00	288.00	9550.00	486.00	420.00	570.00	356.00	330.00	360.00	285.00	**13345.00**
14	Kaddu/Pumpkin	A	25.00	75.00	26.00	50.00	60.00	15.00	75.00	33.00	57.00	48.75	71.00	**535.75**
		P	250.00	703.00	210.00	550.00	500.00	957.00	1686.00	296.00	618.00	540.00	716.00	**7026.00**
15	Okra/Ladies Finger	A	18.00	21.00	5.00	32.00	15.00	13.00	14.00	44.00	11.00	15.00	18.00	**206.00**

Contd.

		P	160.00	178.00	12.50	340.00	67.50	55.00	166.00	406	95.00	142.50	85.00	**1707.50**
16	Onion	A	150.00	70.00	22.00	50.00	29.00	22.00	35.00	87.00	55.00	45.00	55.00	**620.00**
		P	1450.00	632.00	341.00	550.00	275.50	20.00	313.00	799.00	618.00	483.75	495.00	**5977.25**
17	Peas (Green)	A	320.00	135.00	70.00	80.00	95.00	74.00	122.00	306.00	98.00	105.00	127.00	**1532.00**
		P	2300.00	1000.00	568.00	480.00	551.00	625.00	756.00	1011	530.00	630.00	665.00	**9116.00**
18	Pointed Gourd/parwal	A												
		P												
19	Potato	A	650.00	500.00	241.00	320.00	376.00	160.00	750.00	328.00	303.00	337.50	387.00	**4352.50**
		P	6800.00	6604.00	4436.00	4160.00	3965.00	2870.00	7874.00	4620.00	5083.00	4657.50	4645.00	**55714.50**
20	Radish	A	45.00	67.00	21.00	50.00	32.00	28.00	74.00	42.00	51.00	45.00	35.00	**490.00**
		P	550.00	662.00	267.00	440.00	233.60	278.00	760.00	318.00	450.00	442.50	380.00	**4781.10**
21	Ridge/Sponge Gourd (Torai)	A			1.00	30.00	5.00				.			**36.00**
		P			0.15	40.00	4.50							**44.65**
22	Leafy Vegetables (Amaranthus, Kashmiri Sag, Spinach, Celery etc.)	A	400.00	550.00	20.00	350.00		314.00	350.00	527.00	516.00	397.50	537.00	**3961.50**
		P	320.00	535.00	50.00	3520.00		2695.00	3148.00	4234.00	3923.00	3165.00	4320.50	**25910.50**
23	Sweet Potato	A	60.00	165.00	2.00	120.00	4.00	95.00	130.00	154.00	145.00	112.50	5.00	**992.50**
		P	730.00	265.00	11.00	1320.00	20.40	770.00	1481.00	2310	2043.00	1725.00	6.50	**10681.90**
24	Tapioca	A	350.00	530.00		950.00	6.00	326.00	646.00	478.00	570.00	412.50	512.00	**4780.50**
		P	6800.00	9426.00		9500.00	67.20	7650.00	9780.00	6690.00	6738.00	5737.50	9247.00	**71635.70**
25	Tomato	A	300.00	420.00	192.00	350.00	250.00	126.00	192.00	265.00	190.00	206.25	251.00	**2742.25**
		P	2000.00	2029.00	1228.00	3600.00	1954.00	1250.00	860.00	1917	1589.00	1462.50	1806.00	**19695.50**
26	Turnip	A	3.00											**3.00**
		P	20.00											**20.00**
27	Elephant foot Yam/ Amorphophallus/Jimikand	A												
		P												
28	Other vegetables Specify Crop in Remarks Column)	A	70.00	462.00	200.00	100.00				358.00				**1190.00**
		P	500.00	5544.00	2549.00	100.00				4545				**13238.00**
29	Mushroom	A	300.00	0.25	0.08	0.25	0.03	0.10	0.23	0.23	18.00	15.00	0.09	**334.26**
		P	1500.00	12.60	2.70	43.50	1.35	5.00	0.32	49.27	7.00	3.00	4.40	**1629.14**
30	Arbi/Colacasia	A	220.00	510.00	5.00	125.00	480.00	220.00	237.00	223.00	211.00	420.00	420.00	**3071.00**
		P	1800.00	616.00	30.00	1720.00	4540.00	2400.00	2845.00	3566.00	2350.00	4950.00	5041.50	**29858.50**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.15: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2018-19 Final Estimate (A=Area in Hectare, P=Production in mt).

			Districts											
SN	iv. Plantation Crops	A/P	Dimapur	Kohima	Kiphire	Mokokchung	Mon	Longleng	Phek	Peren	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Nagaland
1	Arecanut	A	130.00			11.00	12.00			41.00				**194.00**
		P	650.00			16.00	9.60			494.00				**1169.60**
2	Cashew Nut	A	430.00							385.00		150.00		**965.00**
		P	310.00							128.00		25.00		**463.00**
3	Cocoa	A												
		P												
4	Coconut in Lakh numbers	A	600.00			6.00		15		330.00		112.50		**1063.50**
		P	5300.00			40.00		0		2650.00		1055.00		**9045.00**
5	Oilpalm	A												
		P												
6	Tea	A				15.00					26.00			**41.00**
		P				25.00					24.00			**49.00**
7	Coffee	A										78.75		**78.75**
		P										15.00		**15.00**
8	Other Plantation Crops (Specify crops in Remarks Column)	A				12.00								**12.00**
		P				6.00								**6.00**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No.5.16: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2018-19 Final Estimate (A=Area in Hectare, P=Production in mt).

			Districts											
SN	"v. Aromatic & Medicinal plants"	A/P	Dimapur	Kohima	Kiphire	Mokokchung	Mon	Longleng	Phek	Peren	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Nagaland
1	Chamomile	A												
		P												
2	Davana	A												
		P												
3	Eucalyptus Citriodora	A												
		P												
4	French Jasmine	A												
		P												
5	Indian Basil/Tulsi	A				3.50								**3.5**
		P				35.00								**35**
6	Jamarosa	A												
		P												
7	Kewda	A												
		P												
p	Ambrette Seed	A												
		P												
9	Palmarosa	A												
		P												

Contd.

10	Patchouli	A	20.00											**20.00**
		P	0.12											**0.12**
11	Rose Jeranuim	A												
		P												
12	Vetiver /Khus	A												
		P												
13	Other Aromatic Plants (Specify crop in remrks column)	A												
		P												
14	Lemon Grass	A	25		25.00	12.00	11.00			32.00				**105**
		P	150		100.00	115.00	60.00			200.00				**625**
15	Aloe vera	A				1.80								**1.8**
		P				220.00								**220**
16	Honey	A				7.00								**7**
		P				1.40								**1.4**

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No.5.17: Horticulture Data (HAPIS)2018-19 Final Estimate (A=Area in Hectare, P=Production in mt).

VI. FLOWER Area (Sq M) Production (Per Stem)														
SN	**Item**	**A/P**	**Dimapur**	**Kohima**	**Kiphire**	**Mokokchung**	**Mon**	**Longleng**	**Phek**	**Peren**	**Tuensang**	**Wokha**	**Zunheboto**	**Nagaland**
1	Alstroemeria	A		10000.00		25000.00	250	600	30000.00	5000.00	4000.00		400	**75250**
		p		100000		750000	10000	60000	17762.00	100000	30000		12500	**1080262**
2	Anthurium	A	20000			25000.00								**45000.00**
		P	200000			985000								**1185000.00**
3	Calla Lily	A												
		P												
4	Carnation	A											400	**400**
		P											32000	**32000**
5	Chrysanthemum	A												
		P												
6	Gerbera	A	14000.00				250.00			5000.00				**19250.00**
		P	200000				10000			200000				**410000.00**
7	Gladiolus	A												
		P												
8	Jasmine	A												
		P												
9	Lilium	A		2813.00		22000.00	600.00		30000.00	5000.00	5000		400.00	**65813.00**
		P		50000		665500	36000		17875.00	100000	100000		10500.00	**979875.00**
10	Marigold	A												
		P												
11	Orchids	A	5000.00	500										**5500.00**
		P	100000	100000										**200000.00**
12	Rose	A		10000	200	25000.00	600	400			5000.00		400	**41600**
		P		100000	25000	1070000	20000	0			100000		28100	**1343100**
13	Tube Rose	A												
		P												
14	Tulip	A												
		P												
15	Other Flowers (Specify Crop In Remarks Column)	A												
		P												

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

6

SERICULTURE

Table No.6.1: Sericulture statistics during 2018-19

SN	Kind	Particulars	Unit	Output(Quantity)
1	2	3	4	5
1	Muga	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	1,774
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	0.64
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	21.82
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.564
2	Eri	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	16,178
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	81.74
		c). Production of empty cocoon	M.T	714.3
		d). Production of spun silk	M.T	606.41
		e). Eri pupae	M.T	26,231
3	Oak Tasar	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	392
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	0.055
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	1.890
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.063
4	Mulberry	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	2,557
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	2.85
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	122.91
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	13.09
		*DFLS = Disease free laying		

Source:- Department of Sericulture

Table No.6.2: Sericulture statistics during 2019-20

V	Kind	Particulars	Unit	Achievement 2019-20
1	2	3	4	5
1	Muga	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	1,774
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	0.558
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	17.70
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.433
2	Eri	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	15373
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	79.92
		c). Production of empty cocoon	M.T	685.33
		d). Production of spun silk	M.T	587.83
		e). Eri pupae	M.T	2351
3	Oak Tasar	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	292
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	0.04
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	1.34
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.023
4	Mulberry	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	1736
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	2.75
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	101.4
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	11.86
*DFLS = Disease free laying				

Source:- Department of Sericulture

7

LIVESTOCK (VETERINARY)

Table No.7.1: Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per 20th Livestock Census

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Cattle (Crossbreed)												
A. Males												
i. Upto 1.5 year	392	444	39	64	69	9	131	372	4	181	13	**1719**
ii. Over 1.5 years	618	1091	49	61	132	15	431	581	25	352		**3357**
Total	**1010**	**1535**	**88**	**125**	**201**	**24**	**563**	**953**	**29**	**535**	**13**	**5076**
B. Females												
i. under 1 year	781	766	64	155	132	20	153	280	4	457	4	**2816**
ii. 1 to 2.5 Years	995	644	46	148	95	25	115	379	2	253	6	**2708**
iii. Over 2.5 years	3280	1895	190	361	352	87	374	563		720	6	**7810**
Total	**5056**	**3305**	**300**	**664**	**552**	**132**	**642**	**12222**	**6**	**1430**	**16**	**13325**
Total (A+B)	**6066**	**4840**	**388**	**789**	**753**	**156**	**1205**	**2175**	**35**	**1965`**	**29**	**18401**
20th LIVESTOCK CENSUS												

Source:Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary services

Table No.7.2 : Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per 20th Livestock Census

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Cattle (indigenous)												
A. Males												
i. Upto 2 years	403	2096	1568	238	412	370	1949	538	187	546	2586	**10893**
ii. Over 2 years	375	7621	1987	415	571	788	3318	595	616	999	2735	**20020**
Total	778	9717	3555	653	983	1158	5267	1133	803	1545	5321	**30913**
B. Females												
i. under 1 year	202	1353	1235	291	86	211	850	386	36	1599	1334	**7583**
ii. 1 to 3 Years	355	1412	1586	250	142	224	996	504	195	1008	1196	**7768**
iii. Over 3 years	548	2933	2254	581	117	550	1678	380	361	2127	1902	**13631**
Total	**1005**	**5698**	**5075**	**1322**	**355**	**985**	**3524**	**1270**	**592**	**9734**	**4432**	**28982**
Total (A+B)	**1783**	**15415**	**8630**	**1975**	**1324**	**2143**	**8791**	**2403**	**1395**	**6279**	**9754**	**59895**
Total (Cr.+In.)	**7849**	**20255**	**9018**	**2764**	**2081**	**2299**	**9996**	**4578**	**1430**	**8244**	**9782**	**78296**
Cr. = Crossbreed In. = Indigenous												

Source:Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary services

Table No.7.3 : Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per 20th Livestock Census

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Buffalo												
A. Males												
i. Upto 2 year	42	867	2297	160	9		3	11	6		646	**4041**
ii. Over 2 years	124	1714	3511	431	62	35		11	5		76	**5969**
Total	166	1581	5808	591	71	35	3	22	11		72	**10010**
B. Females												
i. under 1 year	36	270	819	172		2	2	6	3		176	**1489**
ii. 1 to 3 Years	61	322	952	153	2	6	4	9	5		83	**1597**
iii. Over 3 years	57	562	1429	417		14		9	4		66	**2558**
Total	**154**	**115**	**3200**	**742**	**2**	**22**	**6**	**24**	**12**		**328**	**5644**

Table No.7.4 : Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th LIVESTOCK CENSUS

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
(1) Pig (Crossbreed)	38298	25606	7115	19727	39707	967	27067	38710	248	7937	1708	**207090**
(2) Pig (Indigenous)	7741	39709	21376	13058	2025	24559	12671	10643	27548	7698	30577	**197605**
Total	**46039**	**65315**	**28491**	**32785**	**41732**	**25526**	**39738**	**49353**	**27796**	**15635**	**32285**	**404695**

Source:Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary services

Table No.7.5 : Number of Livestock and Poultryas Per 20th Livestock Census

District	Cattle	Buffalo	Mithun	Pig	Sheep	Goat	Rabbit	Horse	Dogs	Fowl	Duck
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Kohima	7856	320	638	46062	5	3700	17493	0	26088		
2. Dimapur	20255	3735	142	65315	3	11227	8236	5	30253		
3. Peren	9018	9009	1709	28491	229	2076	2221	16	6263		
4. Phek	2764	1333	1835	32785	17	2987	15686	0	13430		
5. Mokokchung	2081	73	0	41898	3	994	521	0	12526		
6. Wokha	2299	57	122	25526	8	798	3766	0	7688		
7. Zunheboto	10220	9	4414	40576	3	3104	2229	0	16481		
8. Tuensang	4860	46	7726	50585	0	1720	1590	0	12257		
9. Kiphire	1430	23	4172	27867	0	406	606	0	7638		
10. Longleng	8244	0	298	15635	0	1109	3032	0	7643		
11. Mon	9782	1050	2280	32285	93	3794	2558	0	16423		
12.Nagaland	78809	15655	23336	407025	361	31915	57938	21	156690		

Source:Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary services

Table No.7.6 : Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc. during 2019-20

SN	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	1	1	1	1	1	_	1	2	1			**9**
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre												
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre												
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1		1					1	1			**4**
5	Surti Buffalo Farm									1			**1**
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre							1		1			**2**
7	Rural Dairy Project												
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	**10**
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre												
10	Sheep Rearing Centre									1			**1**
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1		1	1		1	1					**5**
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm									1			**1**
13	Regional A.I Centres		1										**1**
14	Veterinary Health Centre	17	15	5	8	16	11	11	7	8	3	2	**103**
15	Feed & Fodder Production	1	1						1	1			**4**
16	Veterinary Dispensary	6	7	5	7	7	5	4	7	4	2	1	**55**
17	Regional Cross-Bred Breeding Centre					1							**1**
18	Dev. of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm(Red Sindhi)		1										**1**
19	Dev. of Indigenous Buffalo(Surti)									1			**1**

Source:Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary services

contd

20	Centralised Semen Bank								1				1
21	Quarantine Checkpost	3	3	1	1		3	2	8		1		**22**
22	Organised Slaughter House												
23	Disease Investigation Centre								1				**1**
24	V.F.A Training Institute								1				**1**
25	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	**11**
26	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution												
27	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station				1								**1**
28	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm								1				**1**
29	Pony Farm	1											**1**
30	Goat Rearing Farm				1				1				**2**
31	Duck Breeding Farm				1			1	1				**3**
32	Quails Breeding Farm												
33	Regional Crossbreed Cattle Breeding Farm												
34	Meat Inspection Centre												
35	Feed Anlytical Laboratory								1				**1**
36	Bull Rearing Centre					1	1			1			**3**
37	Capital Dairy Plant (Under NSDCF)	1											**1**
38	CVO Office	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	**11**
39	Directorate Office	1											**1**
40	DDI & DIU		1				1	1					**3**
41	Elisa Lab	1											**1**
42	FMD Lab	1											**1**

Source:Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary services

Table No.7.7 : Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2019-20

SN	District	Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries	Number of Livestock Treated	Number of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	15143	4022	1999	10090	46472
2	Dimapur	5	16377	3173	1558	11497	38288
3	Peren	2	8413	6909	585	1641	35718
4	Phek	7	18915	7708	2098	704	33822
5	Mokokchung	7	19190	16366	2370	1699	32361
6	Wokha	5	5381	3697	247	189	25622
7	Zunheboto	7	13799	11410	854	150	41245
8	Tuensang	4	3957	504	429	148	29638
9	Kiphire	1	4198	2602	181	124	12182
10	Longleng	4	1801	892	85	125	10709
11	Mon	7	3543	4182	500	148	21750
Total		**55**	**110717**	**61465**	**8907**	**26515**	**327807**

Source:Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary services

Table No.7.8 : Meat Production in Nagaland ('000 mt)

SN	Species	2017-18	2019-20
1	*2*	***3***	***4***
1	Cattle	9.73	9.80
2	Buffalo	4.56	3.97
3	Mithun	NA	
4	Sheep & Goat	0.66	0.65
5	Pig	16.81	16.93
6	Dog	NA	
7	Rabbit	31.76	
	Total	**63.52**	**31.35**

Table No.7.9: Number of Animals Slaughtered in Nagaland

SN	Species	2017-18	2019-20
1	***2***	***3***	***4***
1	Cattle	87752	79824
2	Buffalo	28736	27446
3	Mithun	-	
4	Sheep & Goat	33969	42842
5	Pig	164004	212040
6	Dog	-	
7	Rabbit	-	
8	Others	-	847619
TOTAL		**314461**	**1209771**

Source:Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary services

Table No.7.10 : Milk and Egg Production in Nagaland

SN	Year	Milk ('000 M.T)	Egg (In Lakh)
1	*2*	*3*	*4*
1	2013-14	78.35	758.00
2	2014-15	75.92	352.75
3	2015-16	77.69	454.42
4	2016-17	77.83	396.74
5	2017-18	78.45	398.75
6	2019-20	76.50	39.08

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.11 : Number of Veterinary Health Institution during 2019-20

SN	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Veterinary Health Centre	Quarentine Checkpost
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	6	17	3
2	Dimapur	1	7	7	8
3	Peren	1	4	8	
4	Wokha	1	7	8	1
5	Zunheboto	1	7	16	
6	Mokokchung	1	7	15	3
7	Tuensang	1	5	5	1
8	Phek	1	5	11	3
9	Mon	1	4	11	2
10	Kiphire	1	2	3	1
11	Longleng	1	1	2	
Total		**11**	**55**	**103**	**22**
N.B All Stockman Centre & Veterinary Outpost are converted into Veterinary Health Centre.					

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

8

FOREST

Table No.8.1 : District-wise Forest Cover in the State (Area in Km) 2018-19

SN	District	Geographical Area	Very Dense Forest	Mod.Dense Forest	Open Forest	Total	Percent of GA	Change	Scrub
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Dimapur	927	24	163	402	589	63.54	0	6
2	Kiphire	1,130	152	285	398	835	73.89	-53	62
3	Kohima	1,463	132	381	673	1,186	81.07	-39	58
4	Longleng	562	0	127	248	375	66.73	-20	34
5	Mokokchung	1,615	2	504	816	1,322	81.86	-20	29
6	Mon	1,786	32	434	741	1,207	67.58	-59	95
7	Peren	1,651	137	659	642	1,438	87.1	-32	56
8	Phek	2,026	274	643	707	1,624	80.16	-57	68
9	Tuensang	2,536	441	554	678	1,673	65.97	-99	32
10	Wokha	1,628	1	468	837	1,306	80.22	-33	8
11	Zunheboto	1,255	84	369	481	934	74.42	-38	55
	Total	**16579**	**1279**	**4587**	**6623**	**12489**	**75.33**	**-450**	**503**

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No.8.2 : District-wise Forest Cover in the State (Area in Km) 2019-20

SN	District	Geographical Area	Very Dense Forest	Mod.Dense Forest	Open Forest	Total	Percent of GA	Change	Scrub
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Dimapur	927	24.00	161.71	406.38	592.09	63.87	3.09	9.23
2	Kiphire	1130	151.72	277.8	405.06	834.58	73.86	-0.42	62.35
3	Kohima	1463	131.70	377.68	673.28	1182.66	80.84	-3.34	57.60
4	Longleng	562	0.00	125.45	246.95	372.4	66.26	-2.60	33.52
5	Mokokchung	1615	1.89	501.89	823.83	1327.61	82.20	5.61	22.08
6	Mon	1786	32.00	431.32	739.50	1202.82	67.35	-4.18	127.00
7	Peren	1651	136.06	644.46	634.30	1414.82	85.69	-23.18	76.66
8	Phek	2026	272.61	637.83	705.37	1615.81	79.75	-8.19	85.34
9	Tuensang	2536	438.57	547.10	713.99	1699.66	67.02	26.66	92.35
10	Wokha	1628	1.00	465.13	839.68	1305.81	80.21	-1.19	10.47
11	Zunheboto	1255	83.64	363.35	491.15	938.14	74.75	4.14	58.89
Total		**16579**	**1273.19**	**4533.72**	**6679.49**	**12486.40**	**75.31**	**-2.60**	**635.49**

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No.8.3 : Classification of Forest Areas (In Sq.Km) 2019-20

SN	Particulars	Forest Areas (Sq.Kms)	% of Total Forest Areas
1	**2**	**3**	**4**
Legal Status			
a)	Government owned Forest		
1	Reserved Forest and Wildlife Sanctuaries	264.28	3.06%
2	Protected Forest	34.69	0.40%
3	Purchased Forest	192.47	2.20%
b)	Government Controlled (Private owned)Forest		
4	Protected Forest	516.79	5.98%
c)	village owned Forest		
5	Virgin Forest	4778.27	55.90%
6	Degraded Forest	2842.80	32.90%
Total (a+b+c)		**8629.30**	**100.00%**
d)	Ownership		
i	State Government	1008.23	11.70%
ii	Private Control	7621.07	88.30%
Total		**8629.30**	**100.00%**

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

9

CLIMATE & RAINFALL

Table No.9.1 : Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre during 2019

SN	Month	Rainfall in mm	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in ^{0}C	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	80.6	2	18.0	5.1
2	February	15.4	1	20.9	6.5
3	March	58.2	5	22.1	7.9
4	April	83	10	24.1	12.4
5	May	175	10	27.7	15.7
6	June	208.1	16	27.0	17.9
7	July	286.4	26	26.0	17.8
8	August	355.9	14	28.2	18.2
9	September	266.6	21	25.9	17.8
10	October	212.6	12	22.7	14.5
11	November	37.2	3	22.3	11.1
12	December	0.0	0	17.9	6.2

Source:Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No.9.2 : Annual Rainfall of Kohima during 2007 to 2019

SN	Year	Annual Rainfall in mm
1	2007	2003.7
2	2008	1999.1
3	2009	1436.4
4	2010	2675.1
5	2011	1735.8
6	2012	1370.7
7	2013	1749.1
8	2014	1383.3
9	2015	1521.3
10	2016	1753.3
11	2018	2024.7
12	2019	1779

Source:Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No.9.3 : Station-wise Annual Average Mean Temperature (°C)

Year of Installation	Kohima	Mon	Peren (Jalukie)	Phek	Wokha	Kiphire	Zbto	Dmp	Mkg	Tsg	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Meluri	Shamator	Bhandari	Sechu	Tseminyu
2019	16.89	22.95	22.35	18.11	17.79	15.08	15.72	25.50	13.09	15.47	16.29	23.51	31.75	16.13	23.21	20.36	18.85

Source:Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No.9.4 : District Wise Average Annual Rainfall (In Mm)

Year of Installation	Kohima	Mon	Peren (Jalukie)	Phek	Wokha	Kiphire	Zbto	Dmp	Mkg	Tsg	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Meluri	Shamator	Bhandari	Sechu	Tseminyu
2019	161.17	195.5	142.01	104.4	163.3	84.83	149.85	99.14	173.6	127.1	137.45	193.1	82.09	137.73	107.8	160.94	209.61

Source:Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No.9.5 : Station-wise Monthly Mean Temperature during 2019

STATION	MONTHLY MEAN TEMPERATURE DURING 2019(°C)											
	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC
KOHIMA	11.60	13.70	10.5	18.25	21.70	11.5	21.9	23.20	21.90	18.6	16.7	12.10
DIMAPUR	18.8	21.1	24.00	26.8	28.9	29.70	29.10	29.80	28.70	27.2	24.2	17.8
WOKHA	12.4	13.70	16.10	18	20	21.3	21.40	22.4	20.90	18.5	16.6	12.10
MOKOKCHUNG	13.00	13.00	16.9	21.70	22.20	23.00	23.20	24.10				
PHEK	11	13.60	15.9	18.3	21.00	22.80	23.0	23.70	22.2	19	16	10.9
JALUKIE	15.4	17.9	18.6	18.9	21.1	28.10	29.3	29.10	27.80	25	20.5	16.5
BHANDARI	18.50	18.9	20.60	22.50	24.20	28.2	28.20	29.10	29.2	26.3	17.7	15.30
TUENSANG	12.9	11.50	12.10	13.7	17.3	18.60	17.10	18.3	19.10	17.2	14.5	13.4
ZUNHEBOTO	10.60	10.2	12.60	16.2	19.2	20.6	21.1	20.2	18.3	15.5	13.8	10.3
SECHU	14.2	16.2	18.7	22.1	21.80	24.40	23.80	25.50	23.8	21.30	18.8	13.8
MANGKOLEMBA	18.8	19.50	20.8	23.5	24.00	27.2	26.6	28.4	27.0	24.7	23.3	18.30
MON	16.10	17.20	19.8	23.2	24.00	27.40	28.4	29.2	26.8	24.3	21.2	17.8
LONGLENG	11.10	12	14.1	16.40	16.9	19.00	18.00	20.3	19.20	16.3	16.6	15.6
SHAMATOR	10.00	11.60	13.30	16.80	18.80	20.5	20.20	20.5	19.50	17.20	14.6	10.70
KIPHIRE	11.20	13.5	16.60	20.0	22.00	24.30	24.2	26.00	23.10			
TSEMINYU	13.20	14.80	17.40	19.60	21.5	22.4	22.50	23.00	21.90	19.50	17.4	13.0
MELURI	13.5	14.9	16.0	18.70	21.7	23.1	23.00	23.40				

Source:Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

10

FISHERY

Table No.10 .1 : District-wise Achievement of Fisheries Department 2018-19

SN	Particulars	Unit	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	5.20	8.30	5.40	4.40	2.50	4.70	4.00	4.30	4.20	4.20	2.80	**50.00**
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	18	22	15	12	6	12	16	14	15	10	8	**148**
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	8.30	12.00	8.10	7.20	6.20	7.50	7.40	7.80	5.50	5.50	5.50	**81.00**
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	380	488	420	380	320	260	360	392	189	170	178	**3537**
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	362	4510	572	448	382	252	1132	412	478	300	210	**9058.00**
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	181.20	1528.80	278.00	144.40	178.50	96.70	308.48	229.40	237.18	154.40	88.44	**3425.50**
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1400	6690	1667	963	1399	706	1759	1383	1568	766	767	**19098**

Source:Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

Table No.10. 2 : District-wise Achievemento of Fisheries Department 2019-20

SN	Particulars	Unit	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	6.00	8.50	5.00	5.00	3.00	4.50	4.70	4.80	4.40	4.00	3.50	**53.40**
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	19	33	15	18	8	11	15	19	13	11	10	**172**
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	9.50	13.00	8.00	8.00	4.50	6.80	7.40	7.60	6.70	7.50	5.80	**84.80**
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	360	450	340	360	290	300	340	330	290	320	295	**3675**
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	398	4630	598	478	396.6	286	1178	448	488.5	324	223.02	**9448.12**
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	186.00	1552.30	283.00	148.00	180.00	99.30	311.00	232.30	239.00	157.00	86.23	**3474.13**
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1415	6720	1674	973	1405	715	1765	1395	1574	774	807	**19217**

Source:Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

Table No.10.3 : Statistics on Fish Production (by Species) during 2018-19

SN	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	193.40	4216.00	**4409.40**
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	77.86	4255.00	**4332.86**
3	Minor Carps	57.90	0.00	**57.90**
4	Murrels	8.72	7.36	**16.08**
5	Catfishes	19.87	65.34	**85.21**
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	16.24	140.31	**156.55**
Total		**373.99**	**8684.01**	**9058.00**

Table No.10.4: Statistics on Fish Production (by Species) during 2019-20

SN	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	194.39	4448.00	**4642.39**
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	78.90	4398.00	**4476.90**
3	Minor Carps	58.92	0.00	**58.92**
4	Murrels	8.72	7.90	**16.45**
5	Catfishes	19.90	66.62	**86.52**
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	16.25	150.52	**166.77**
Total		**377.08**	**9071.04**	**9448.12**

Table No.10.5: Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production during 2018-19

SN	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)		6.38	**6.38**
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	5.08		**5.08**
3	Crab	7.08		**7.08**
4	Snail	13.50		**13.50**
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.60		**15.60**
6	Turtle	0.38		**0.38**
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.56		**2.56**
Total		**44.20**	**6.38**	**50.58**

Source:Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

Table No.10.6: Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production during 2019-20

SN	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)		6.38	**6.38**
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	6.00		**6.00**
3	Crab	7.11		**7.11**
4	Snail	13.60		**13.60**
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.67		**15.67**
6	Turtle	0.40		**0.40**
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.58		**2.58**
Total		**45.36**	**6.38**	**51.74**

Table No.10.7: Statistics on State's Fisheries Resources during 2018-19

SN	Resources	Culture and Capture		
		No. of Units	Volume (M.T.)	Water Area (ha)
1	2	3	4	5
1	Ponds and Tanks	19098	7433.33	3425.50
2	Rivers (1600 Kms)		3.17	
3	Integrated Fish Farming			
	a) Earthen embankment (PFC)	10282	990.20	2930.00
	b) Semi permanent embankment (PFC)	388	275.20	480.00
4	Reservoirs	1	350.00	2258.00
5	Lakes/Swamps etc.	1153	6.10	1070.00
Total		**30922**	**9058.00**	**10173.50**

Table No.10.8: Statistics on State's Fisheries Resources during 2019-20

SN	Resources	Culture and Capture		
		No. of Units	Volume (M.T.)	Water Area (ha)
1	2	3	4	5
1	Ponds and Tanks	19217	7754.75	3474.13
2	Rivers (1600 Kms)		3.29	
3	Integrated Fish Farming			
	a) Earthen embankment (PFC)	10285	1047.17	2999.14
	b) Semi permanent embankment (PFC)	388	1015.20	553.94
4	Reservoirs	1	380.00	2258.00
5	Lakes/Swamps etc.	1153	6.05	1110.00
Total		**31048**	**9448.12**	**10436.07**

Source:Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

11

INDUSTRIES & COMMERCE

Table No.11.1: State Government Industrial Office

SN	District	2019-20	
		D.I.C	SUB-DIC
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	1	2
2	Dimapur	1	1
3	Peren	1	
4	Phek	1	2
5	Mokokchung	1	3
6	Wokha	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	3
8	Tuensang	1	
9	Kiphire	1	
10	Longleng	1	
11	Mon	1	1
12	Noklak		1
Nagaland		**11**	**14**

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No.11.2: Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2019

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	**14**
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	**11**
2	Sub- DIC	1	1		2	2	1	3		1		1	**12**
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)		1										**1**
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	1	2		1	1	1		1				**7**
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)		1										**1**
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	**12**
7	* Emporium	1	2										**3**
8	Weaving Training Centre	1	1			1		1	2		1	2	**9**
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	3	1	1		1	2		1			**10**

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No.11.3: Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2020

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Noklak	Nagaland
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	**15**
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		**11**
2	Sub- DIC	2	1		2	3	1	3				1	1	**14**
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)		1											**1**
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)		1											**1**
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)		1											**1**
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1												**1**
7	* Emporium								1					**1**
8	Weaving Training Centre					1		1	1		1	1		**5**
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	3	1	1		1			1				**7**

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.4: Number of Trade-wise EM Part-II Registered (MSME) during 2018-19

SN	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	1											**1**
2	Mfg. of Textile												
3	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel							2					**2**
4	Training & Dressing of Leather												
5	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture							1					**1**
6	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products												
7	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media							1					**1**
8	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products												
9	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products												
10	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products												
11	Mfg. of other Non-metallic			4									**4**
12	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products			1				2					**3**

Contd.

13	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC												
14	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC												
15	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers												
16	Mfg. of Furniture			1									**1**
17	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles												
18	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods												
19	Computer & Related Activities												
20	Other Business Activities												
21	Health & Social Work												
22	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities												
23	Other Services Activities							2					**2**
Total													**15**

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No.11.5: Number of Trade-wise Entrepreneurs Memorandum (EM) Part-II Registered (MSME) during 2019-20

SN	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages			1									**1**
2	Mfg. of Textile							1					**1**
3	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel							1					**1**
4	Training & Dressing of Leather												
5	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture							1					**1**
6	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products												
7	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media							1					**1**
8	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products												
9	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products												
10	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products												
11	Mfg. of other Non-metallic			6									**6**

contd

12	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products			2				2					**4**
13	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC												
14	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC												
15	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers												
16	Mfg. of Furniture			1									**1**
17	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles												
18	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods												
19	Computer & Related Activities												
20	Other Business Activities												
21	Health & Social Work												
22	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities												
23	Other Services Activities							2					**2**
Total				**10**				**8**					**18**

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.6 : Number of EM Part-II Registered. (MSME) and Employment Generated 2018-19

Sl. No	District	2018-19	
		Regd.	***Employment Generated***
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	8	72
2	Dimapur		
3	Phek		
4	Mokokchung	7	144
5	Wokha		
6	Zunheboto		
7	Tuensang		
8	Mon		
9	Peren		
10	Kiphire		
11	Longleng		
Total		**15**	**216**

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.7: Number of EM Part-II Registered. (MSME) and Employment Generated

SN	District	2019-20	
		Regd.	Employment Generated
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	8	72
2	Dimapur		
3	Phek		
4	Mokokchung	10	164
5	Wokha		
6	Zunheboto		
7	Tuensang		
8	Mon		
9	Peren		
10	Kiphire		
11	Longleng		
Total		**18**	**239**

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.8 : Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2018

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*
1	Bee Keeping Farm	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	10
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	10
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.9 : Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2019

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	2						1					3
2	Citronella Farm		1		1	4	1		1		1	1	10
3	Citronella Distillation Plant		1		1	4			1		1	1	9
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant												
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant												
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant												

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.10 : Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2020

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	**14**
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1						1					**2**
2	Citronella Farm		1		1	4	1		1		1	1	**10**
3	Citronella Distillation Plant		1		1	4	1		1		1	1	**10**
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant												
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant												
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant												

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.11 : District-wise Number of Beneficiaries Under Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme (PMEGP) 2018-19

Sl.No	District	2018-19
1	2	3
1	Kohima	66
2	Dimapur	94
3	Peren	24
4	Phek	30
5	Mokokchung	90
6	Wokha	24
7	Zunheboto	30
8	Tuensang	32
9	Kiphire	6
10	Longleng	24
11	Mon	32
Nagaland		**452**

Table No. 11.12 : District-wise Number of Beneficiaries Under Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme (PMEGP)

SN	District	2019-20
	2	3
1	Kohima	58
2	Dimapur	80
3	Peren	30
4	Phek	47
5	Mokokchung	80
6	Wokha	40
7	Zunheboto	40
8	Tuensang	66
9	Kiphire	26
10	Longleng	30
11	Mon	60
Nagaland		**557**

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.13 : International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2018

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
2	Special Economic Zone	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table No. 11.14 ; International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2019

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre				1				1			1	3
2	Special Economic Zone		1										1

Table No. 11.15 : International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2020

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre				2				1			1	4
2	Special Economic Zone		1										1

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.16 : Micro Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs)in Nagaland during the year 2019-20

SN	Characterestics	Nagaland State	
		Regd. SSI Sector	Unregd. SSI Sector
1	2	3	4
1	Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame	18	
2	No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected		
3	No. of Working Units	18	
4	No. of Closed Units		
5	No. of Women Enterprises	3	
6	Total Employment	239	
7	Per Unit Employment	13	
8	Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	NA	
9	Per Unit Fixed Investment(Rs. In Lakhs)	NA	
10	Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	306	
11	Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	17	
12	Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	NA	
13	Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	NA	
14	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02		
15	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02		
16	No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months)		
17	No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)		
18	Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness:		
	Lack of Demand		
	Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material		
	Power Shortage		
	Labour Problems		
	Marketing Problems		
	Equipment Problems		
	Management problems		

contd

19	No. of Units Managed by:		
	SC		
	ST		
	OBC		
	Others		
20	Type of organisation:		
	Proprietory		
	Partnership		
	Private Company		
	Co-operatives		
	Others		
21	Nature of activity:		
	Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing		
	Repairing & Maintenance		
	Services		
22	Main Sources of Power:		
	No. Power Needed		
	Coal		
	Oil		
	LPG		
	Electricity		
	Non-Conventional Energy		
	Traditional Energy/ Firewood		

Source:Directorate of Industries & Commerce

12

POWER & ELECTRICITY

Table No. 12.1 : Installed Capacity and Generation Sector of Electricity during 2018-19

1	2	3	4
Generation Sectors			
SN	**Name of the Project**	**Location/district**	**Capacity(MW)**
1	Likimro HEP	Kiphire	24
2	Lang HEP	Noklak	1
3	Tehok HEP	Mon	1
Installed Capacity			
SN	**Name of the Project**	**Location/district**	**Capacity(MW)**
1	Likimro Hydro Electric project	Kiphire	24
2	Lang Small Hydro Project	Tuensang	1
3	Tehok Small Hydro Project	Mon	1

Source: AAR 2018-19, Department of Power

Table No. 12.2: Division-wise details of SPM managed by UEMB & VEMB During 2018-19

SN	Division	VEMB		UEMB	
		No of SPM	***No. of Cons***	***No of SPM***	***No. of Cons***
1	Dimapur	14	1575	4	745
2	Chumukedima	228	21791		
3	Kohima	158	11949	1	280
4	Peren	77	5275		
5	Wokha	102	6684		
6	Phek	115	10104		
7	Mokokchung	127	15207	18	9444
8	Changtongya	67	8868		
9	Kiphire	97	4384		
10	Mon	128	10951		
11	Tuensang	109	7885		
12	Zunheboto	156	6553		
	Total	**1378**	**111226**	**23**	**10469**

SPM - ***Single Point Metering***
VEMP- Village Electricity Management Board
UEMB- Urban Electricity Management Board
Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 12.3 : Category wise Number of Consumers and the Percentage Consumption of each Category during 2018-19

SN	Category	No.of Consumers	% of Consumption
1	Domestic	136734	35.92
2	Commercial	22071	11.87
3	Industrial	4690	7.07
4	Bulk	1522	14.93
5	PWW	38	0.06
6	Irrigation	1	0.00
7	Public Light	621	0.15
8	VEMB	111226	25.38
9	UEMB	10469	4.62
	Total	**287372**	**100**

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 12.4 : Revenue Receipts (Within the State) In the three Quarters of 2017-18 & 2018-19

SN	Period	Revenue Receipts (Rs.Cr)	Inc/Dcr(Rs.Cr)	Inc/Dcr (%)
1	2016-17: upto Dec 2016	74.23		
2	2017-18;upto Dec 2017	84.7	9.94	13.39
3	2018-19: upto Dec 2018	89.95	5.78	6.87
Power Purchase and Revenue Receipts for the three years				
SN	**Year**	**Power Purchased (MU)**	**Power Purchased (Rs.Cr)**	**Revenue Receipts**
1	2015-16	773.77	249.08	112.73
2	2016-17	805.67	296.84	116.42
3	2017-18	794.68	296.97	130.15

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

13

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Table No. 13.1 : District-wise Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) during 2018-19

SN	District	National Highway	State Highway	Major District Road (MDR)		Other District Road (ODR)		Urban Road		Town Road		Rural Road		TOTAL
				Surfaced	*Unsurfaced*	*Surfaced*	*Unsurfaced*	*Surfaced*	*Unsurfaced*	*Surfaced*	*Unsurfaced*	*Surfaced*	*Unsurfaced*	
1	Kohima	155.5	42	189.6	56.6	257.6	47.5	88.4	9.3	52.5	57	213.5	414.9	1718.6
2	Mokokchung	243.5	94.3	200.35	71	212.6	313.5	98.7	41.5	40.5	46.8	277.17	251.89	1648.31
3	Tuensang	199.9	68	46	124	40.5	660.6	0	0	24	80	69	529	1641.1
4	Mon	197.4	184	127.3	0	178	267.5	0	0	56.2	89.8	142.5	211.3	1256.6
5	Phek	278.3	165	177.2	42	200.5	108.8	0	0	25.7	21	25.1	233.23	998.53
6	Zunheboto	135	212.7	55	49	183	143.5	0	0	66	94.65	109.5	541.4	1454.75
7	Dimapur	131.88	41	127.2	0	171.85	29	212.4	9	44.15	26	264.4	131	1056
8	Peren	50	187	6.5	40	125	58	0	0	24	29.5	85	129	684
9	Longleng	41	35	148.5	0	17	33	0	0	27	4	25	60	349.5
10	Kiphire	77.4	40	112	0	0	78.5	0	0	12	11	14.7	303.91	572.11
11	Wokha	37	60	179	0	158	94	0	0	74	36	150.5	238.5	990
	Total	**1546.88**	**1129**	**1368.65**	**382.6**	**1544.05**	**1833.9**	**399.5**	**59.8**	**446.05**	**495.75**	**1376.37**	**3044.13**	**12079.8**
		1546.88	***1129***	***1721.25***		***3377.95***		***459.3***		***941.8***		***4420.5***		***12079.8***

Source:- PWD (R&B)

Table No. 13.2 : District-wise Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) during 2019-20

SN	District	National Highway	State Highway	Major District Road (MDR)		Other District Road (ODR)		Urban Road		Town Road		Rural Road		TOTAL
				Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	
1	Kohima		0.00	189.00	56.00	257.60	47.50	88.40	57.00	52.50	57	213.5	414.90	1386.90
2	Mokokchung		0.00	200.00	71.00	212.60	313.50	98.70	41.50	40.50	46.8	277.17	251.89	1554.01
3	Tuensang		24.50	46.00	124.00	40.50	660.60	0.00	0.00	24.00	80	69.00	529.00	1597.60
4	Mon		69.00	127.30	0.00	178.00	267.50	0.00	0.00	56.20	89.8	142.50	211.30	1141.60
5	Phek		135.00	177.20	42.00	200.50	108.80	0.00	0.00	25.70	21	25.10	233.23	968.53
6	Zunheboto		0.00	55.00	49.00	183.00	143.50	0.00	9.00	66.00	94.65	109.50	541.40	1242.05
7	Dimapur		30.00	127.20	0.00	171.85	29.00	212.40	0.00	44.15	26	264.40	131.00	1045.00
8	Peren		199.00	6.50	40.00	125.00	58.00	0.00	0.00	24.00	29.5	85.00	129.00	696.00
9	Longleng		26.50	148.50	0.00	17.00	33.00	0.00	0.00	27.00	4	25.00	60.00	341.00
10	Kiphire		106.00	112.00	0.00	0.00	78.50	0.00	0.00	12.00	11	14.70	303.91	638.11
11	Wokha		60.00	179.00	0.00	158.00	94.00	0.00	59.80	74..00	36	150.50	238.50	990.00
	Total		**650.00**	**1368.65**	**382.60**	**1544.05**	**1833.90**	**399.50**	**459.3**	**941.8**	**495.75**	**1376.37**	**3044.13**	**11600.80**
*A total length of 479 Km (Out of 1129 Km) of the state highway was upgraded to National Highway reducing the length of the state Highway to 650 Km only														

Source:- PWD (R&B)

Table No. 13.3 : Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland 2017-18

SN	NH. No	Details of stretch	Length (km)			
			With PWD	*With NHIDCL*	*With BRO*	*Total Length*
1	29	Assam Border-Dimapur (Tragopan Jn)- Kohima-Chizami-Manipur Border	29.38	48.8	124.7	202.88
2	2	Assam Border (Tuli)- Merangkong-Changtongya- Mokokchung-Wokha-Tseminyu-Kohima-Manipur Border	245.6	0	24.9	270.5
3	202	Mokokchung-Tuensang – Sampurre – Meluri – Manipur Border	326.5	0	0	326.5
4	129	Assam Border – Dimapur (Tragopan Jn)	1	0	0	1
5	129A New	Manipur Border – Peren – Jalukie – Pimla Junction – Razaphe Junction - Dimapur	0	63	8	71
6	702 New	Changtongya – Longling – Lonhching – Mon – Lapa – Tizit – Assam Border	132	0	45	177
7	702A New	Mokokchung – Zunheboto – phek – Meluri	260	0	0	260
8	702B New	Longling on new NH No. 702 in Assam and terminating at its junction with new NH No.202 at Tuensang in Nagaland	27	0	77	104
9	702D New	Near Mokokchung (NH No.2)- Mariani and termination at NH 715 near Jorhat Assam		0	22	85
10	329 A New	Junction with Nh 329 near Diphu in the state Assam and terminating at Pimla Junction on NH No.129A in the state of Nagaland	30	0	0	30
11	229 New	Junction with NH No. 29 at Sub jail connecting Thahekhu, Chumukedima and terminating at its junction with NH No. 29	19	0	0	19
Sub Total			**1133.48**	**111.8**	**301.6**	**1546.88**

Source:- PWD (R&B)

Table No. 13 .4 : Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland 2018-19

SN	NH. No	Details of stretch		Length (km)			
			Length	*With PWD*	*With NHIDCL*	*With BRO*	*Total Length*
1	29	Assam Border-Dimapur (Tragopan Jn)- Kohima-Chizami-Manipur Border	202.88	34.08	48.8	120	202.88
2	2	Assam Border (Tuli)- Merangkong-Chantongia- Mokokchung-Wokha-Tseminyu-Kohima-Manipur Border	270.50	270.5	0	0	270.50
3	202	Mokokchung-Tuensang – Sampurre – Meluri – Manipur Border	326.50	326.5	0	0	326.50
4	129	Assam Border – Dimapur (Tragopan Jn)	1.00	1	0	0	1.00
5	129A New	Manipur Border – Peren – Jalukie – Pimla Junction – Razaphe Junction - Dimapur	71.00	0	63	8	71.00
6	702 New	Chantongia – Longling – Lonhching – Mon – Lapa – Tizit – Assam Border	177.00	79	34	64	177.00
7	702A New	Mokokchung – Zunheboto – phek – Meluri	260.00	185	75	0	260.00
8	702B New	Longling on new NH No. 702 in Assam and terminating at its junction with new NH No.202 at Tuensang in Nagaland	104.00	0	0	104	104.00
9	702D New	Near Mokokchung (NH No.2)- Assam Border	85.00	63	0	22	85.00
10	329 A New	Assam/Nagaland Border – Pimla Junction on NH No.129A	30.00	30	0	0	30.00
11	229 New	Junction with NH No. 29 at Sub jail connecting Thahekhu, Chumukedima and terminating at its junction with NH No. 29	19.00	19	0	0	19.00
		Sub Total	**2292.88**	**1384.08**	**392.8**	**516**	**2292.88**

Source:- PWD (R&B)

Table No. 13. 5 : Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland 2019-20

SN	NH. No	Details of stretch	Length (km)				
			Length	With PWD	With NHIDCL	With BRO	Total Length
1	29	Assam Border-Dimapur (Tragopan Jn)- Kohima-Chizami-Manipur Border	202.88	34.08	168.8	0.00	202.88
2	2	Assam Border (Tuli)- Merangkong-Chantongya- Mokokchung-Wokha-Tseminyu-Kohima-Manipur Border	270.50	270.50	0.00	0.00	270.50
3	202	Mokokchung-Tuensang – Sampurre – Meluri – Manipur Border	326.50	326.50	0.00	0.00	326.50
4	129	Assam Border – Dimapur (Tragopan Jn)	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
5	129A New	Manipur Border – Peren – Jalukie – Pimla Junction – Razaphe Junction - Dimapur	71.00	71.00	0.00	0.00	71.00
6	702 New	Chantongya – Longling – Lonhching – Mon – Lapa – Tizit – Assam Border	177.00	143.00	34.00	0.00	177.00
7	702A New	Mokokchung – Zunheboto – phek – Meluri	221.00	146.00	75.00	0.00	221.00
8	702B New	Longling on new NH No. 702 in Assam and terminating at its junction with new NH No.202 at Tuensang in Nagaland	104.00	104.00	0.00	0.00	104.00
9	702D New	Near Mokokchung (NH No-2)- Mariani and termination at NH 715 near Jorhat Assam	85.00	85.00	0.00	0.00	85.00
10	329 A New	Junction with NH 329 near Diphu in the State Assam and terminating at Pimla Junction on NH No.129A in the State of Nagaland	30.00	30.00	0.00	0.00	30.00
11	229 New	Junction with NH No. 29 at Sub jail connecting Thahekhu, Chumukedima and terminating at its junction with NH No. 29	19.00	19.00	0.00	0.00	19.00
Sub Total			**1507.88**	**1230.08**	**227.80**	**0.00**	**1507.88**

Source:- PWD (R&B)

Table No. 13.6 : Number of Motor Vehicles Registered 2018-19

SN	Types of Vehicle	Registered during the year	At the end of the year
1	2	3	4
1	Multiaxled & Articulated Vehicles	6698	55628
2	Truck/Lorries	13216	113323
3	Light Motor Vehicles (Goods)		
	(a) Four Wheelers	1508	17476
	(b) Three Wheelers	56	8529
4	Buses	480	6583
5	Taxis	714	10151
6	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger)		
	(a) Three Seaters	904	19446
	(b) Four to Six Seaters	3	989
7	Two Wheelers	6646	99277
8	Cars/Jeeps	7401	123225
9	Omni Buses		498
10	Tractors	31	2987
11	Trailers	18	1092
12	Cranes	236	2066
13	Excavators & Bull Dozers		355
14	Road Rollers		16
15	Ambulance	6	78
16	Other Vehicles/Fort lift	1874	9402
17	Government Vehicles	695	18567

Source: Transport Commissioner, Kohima

Table No. 13.7 : Number of Motor Vehicles Registered 2019-20

SN	Types of Vehicle	Registered during the year	At the end of the year
1	2	3	4
1	Multiaxled & Articulated Vehicles	5069	60697
2	Truck/Lorries	7465	120788
3	Light Motor Vehicles (Goods)		
	(a) Four Wheelers	1116	18592
	(b) Three Wheelers	27	8556
4	Buses	712	7295
5	Taxis	575	10726
6	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger)		
	(a) Three Seaters	1096	20542
	(b) Four to Six Seaters		989
7	Two Wheelers	5514	104791
8	Cars/Jeeps	7413	130638
9	Omni Buses	25	523
10	Tractors	6	2993
11	Trailers	7	1099
12	Cranes	126	2192
13	Excavators & Bull Dozers	3	358
14	Road Rollers		16
15	Ambulance		78
16	Other Vehicles/Fort lift	640	10042
17	Government Vehicles	811	19378

Source: Transport Commissioner, Kohima

Table No. 13.8 : State Transport Service in Nagaland 2017-18 & 2018-19

SN	Items	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20
1	2	3	4	5
1	Length of Routes Covered by NST (km)	2563904	2659460	26,59,460
2	Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily	470799	571581	6,41,682
3	Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qtls)	782513	677468	12
4	Number of Employees	1050	1050	1087
5	Number of Vehicle	216	250	228
6	Revenue Earned (`. in Lakhs)	75171557	82500000	8,35,24,434
7	Gross Capital Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	12622.23	12622.23	561

Source: General Manager, Nagaland State Transport

14

POST OFFICE

Table No. 14.1 Number of Post Offices during 2017-18

SN	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Gramin Dak Sevak/ Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	8	39	48
2	Dimapur	0	8	48	56
3	Peren	0	2	13	15
4	Phek	0	4	32	36
5	Mokokchung	0	8	44	52
6	Wokha	0	2	23	25
7	Zunheboto	0	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	0	2	25	27
9	Kiphire	0	1	13	14
10	Longleng	0	1	7	8
11	Mon	0	4	26	30
Total		**1**	**42**	**287**	**330**

Source: Directorate of Post Office, Kohima

Table No. 14.2 : Number of Post Offices during 2018-19

SN	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Gramin Dak Sevak/ Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	8	39	48
2	Dimapur	0	8	48	56
3	Peren	0	2	13	15
4	Phek	0	4	32	36
5	Mokokchung	0	8	44	52
6	Wokha	0	2	23	25
7	Zunheboto	0	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	0	2	18	20
9	Kiphire	0	1	13	14
10	Longleng	0	1	7	8
11	Mon	0	4	26	30
12	Noklak	0	0	7	7
Total		**1**	**42**	**287**	**330**

Source: Directorate Of Post Office,Kohima

15

TOURISM

Table No. 15.1 Inflow of Tourist in the State

SN	Year	Domestic	Foreign
1	2	3	4
1	2017	63362	4765
2	2018	101588	5010
3	2019	125949	5568

Source:Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.2 Number of Hotels and Restaurants in Nagaland during 2020

SN	Name of District	Numbers of Hotels	Numbers of Restaurants	Total
1	KOHIMA	23	28	51
2	DIMAPUR	52	60	112
3	PHEK	2		2
4	MOKOKCHUNG	7	3	10
5	WOKHA	16	1	16
6	ZUNHEBOTO	3		3
7	TUENSANG	4		4
8	MON	7		7
9	PEREN	5		5
10	KIPHIRE	2		2
11	LONGLENG	2		2
Total	NAGALAND			214

Source:Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.3 Tourist Villages in Nagaland during 2020

SN	Name of Tourist Village	District
1	2	3
1	Khonoma	Kohima
2	Touphema	Kohima
3	Benreu	New Peren
4	Riphiym/Doyang	Wokha
5	Nlongidang	Wokha
6	Changtongya	Mokokchung
7	Chuchuyimlanng	Mokokchung
8	Mopungchukit	Mokokchung
9	Longjang	Mokokchung
10	Longsa	Mokokchung
11	Sungratsu	Mokokchung
12	Pilgrimage Village Molungyimsen	Mokokchung
13	Phek village	Phek
14	Leshemi	Phek
15	Thetsumi	Phek
16	Chesezu	Phek
17	Matikhru	Phek
18	Satoi	Zunheboto
19	Ghukhiye	Zunheboto
20	Aizuto	Zunheboto
21	Chui	Mon
22	Longwa	Mon
23	Ungma	Mokokchung
24	Khezhakeno	Phek
25	Phesachodu	Phek
26	Diezephe craft village	Dimapur
27	Thanamir	Kiphire
28	Longkhum	Mokokchung
29	Pangti village	Wokha
30	Yikhum	Wokha

Source:Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.4 Tourist Spot in Nagaland during 2020

SN	Name of Tourist SPOT	District
1	Dzukou Valley	Kohima
2	Mt.Japfu peak	Kohima
3	Kisama	Kohima
4	Governor's camp Liphayan	Wokha
5	shiloi lake	Phek
6	Fakim wild life sanctuary	Kiphire
7	Shangnyu	Mon
8	Mt.Tiyi	Wokha
9	Intanki Forest	Peren
10	Niathu Resort	Dimapur
11	Pulie Badze	Kohima
12	Dzulekie	Kohima
13	Sosu Rochu waterfalls	Wokha
14	Mt.Saramati	Kiphire
15	Ghoshu Bird Sanctuary	Zunheboto
16	Longkhum	Mokokchung
17	Dzudu lake Thuvopisu	Phek
18	Latuleba Lakhuni	Mokokchung
19	Wazeho	Phek
20	Zanibu peak	Phek
21	Community conservation area,Sukhai,Keviku,and Ghukhuyi	Zunheboto
22	Tiru	Mon
23	Noune Resort	Dimapur
24	Doyang Birding Destination	Wokha
25	Mt.Totsu	Wokha
26	2nd World War Cemetery	Kohima
27	Cathedral	Kohima
28	Glory Peak	Phek
29	Kachari Ruins	Dimapur
30	Suteplenden Waterfalls	Mokokchung
31	Veda Peak	Mon
32	Shalom Resort	Peren
33	Vinngoi Resort	Mon

Source:Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.5 Paying Guest/Homestay Accomodation during 2020

SN	PAYING GUEST/HOME STAY	DISTRICT
1	Greenwood Villa	Kigwema,Kohima
2	Sun view PG Accomodation	Lower Lerie, kohima
3	Bethesda PG House	Church Road,Midland
4	South View Home	Kigwema,Kohima
5	Razhu Pru	Mission Compound ,kohima
6	Punyu paying guest	Science college Road, Kohima
7	Visa's Home stay	Above VIP Guest house,old Ministers hill, Kohima
8	Capital view Paying guest house	Pezhu Hill near science collge kohima
9	Dovipie inn	Khonoma Village, Kohima
10	The Morung Lodge	Opp.APO Office,Upper Midland, Kohima
11	Central guest house	Daklane Kohima
12	Sapu's inn	Aradura Kohima
13	Weavers place	Diezephe Village, Singrijan,Dimapur
14	India paying guest house	Burana bazaar Police Point Dimapur
15	Longchen home stay	Ao Yimti Village Dimapur
16	Jungjung Home stay	Darogapathar Dimapur
17	Liangriwang guest house	Tening Town Peren
18	Adaubo paying guest accomodation	Tening Town Peren
19	H.K.Mbung Tourist and Accomodation	Poilwa Vilage Peren
20	Paramount guest house	Near state Bank of India Mon
21	Koza home	Khezakeno Village phek
22	Oriental home	Pfutsero Town Phek
23	Eco stay	T.C.P Gate Kohima
24	Lalhou's Home stay	Kigwema,Kohima
25	Vale's home stay	Kigwema,Kohima
26	Pine home stay	Kigwema,Kohima
27	Dawn home saty	Kigwema,Kohima
28	Vilano Home stay	Kigwema,Kohima
29	Japfu home stay	Kigwema,Kohima
30	Cedar Home stay	Kigwema,Kohima
31	Trinity villa	Kuda C Khel Dimapur
32	Hesso villa home stay	Nepali Basti Dimapur
33	Rezu residency guest house	Nkozai colony peren
34	Pienyu Home stay	Dkhel Kohima Village

contd

35	Longchen home stay	Ao Yimti Village Dimapur
36	Nu Hamdi	Upper Agri colony kohima
37	Kevisono home stay	Dzuleke village Kohima
38	Keviletonos home stay	Dzuleke village Kohima
39	Tuseu's home stay	Dzuleke village Kohima
40	Zevinos home stay	Dzuleke village Kohima
41	Sotuno's home stay	Dzuleke village Kohima
42	Iralu's home stay	Merhiima Khonoma villlage
43	Khonoma home stay	Khonoma Village, Kohima
44	Meru's home stay	kohima
45	Homelodge	New ministers hill kohima
46	Zunhebo home stay	Zunheboto
47	Sasukini home stay	Billy Graham Road Kohima
48	I.K.home stay	Lower Forest Colony Kohima

Source:Directorate of Tourism

16

BANKING

Table No. 16.1 : District-wise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland (Rs. in Lakh)

SN	District	Deposits		Advance		CD Ratio	
		As on 31.3.2018	As on 31.3.2019	As on 31.3.2018	As on 31.3.2019	As on 31.3.2018	As on 31.3.2019
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	433227.46	462932.24	86779.98	95312.37	20.03	21
2	Dimapur	475415.87	530392.22	197705.32	234614.72	41.59	44
3	Longleng	4785.00	4700.00	2398.00	3537.00	50.11	75
4	Mon	21433.33	24716.42	9483.51	13027.53	44.25	53
5	Kiphire	6453.16	8104.16	4714.62	5634.63	73.06	70
6	Mokokchung	50228.69	58646.58	42010.53	48153.26	83.64	82
7	Wokha	21172.71	24713.87	14504.85	31515.42	68.51	128
8	Zunheboto	24142.32	24657.01	13023.39	16447.67	53.94	67
9	Phek	14870.59	24383.04	10763.08	13512.04	72.38	55
10	Tuensang	19255.42	20008.48	16350.40	21263.45	84.91	106
11	Peren	11163.14	9618.29	8266.32	10150.03	74.05	106
	TOTAL	**1082147.69**	**1192872.31**	**406000.00**	**493168.12**	**37.52**	41.34

Source:Lead Bank,Kohima

Table No. 16. 2 : District-wise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland (Rs. in lakh)

SN	District	Deposits		Advance		CD Ratio	
		As on 31.3.2019	*As on 31.3.2020*	*As on 31.3.2019*	*As on 31.3.2020*	*As on 31.3.2019*	*As on 31.3.2020*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	462932.24	561401.48	95312.37	113203.93	20.59	20.16
2	Dimapur	530392.22	557333.56	234614.72	267621.83	44.23	48.01
3	Longleng	4700.00	5248.97	3537.00	4638.21	75.26	88
4	Mon	24716.42	26169.78	13027.53	16102.95	52.71	61
5	Kiphire	8104.16	9412.73	5634.63	7748.02	69.53	82
6	Mokokchung	58646.58	67266.04	48153.26	53897.01	82.11	80
7	Wokha	24713.87	27629.08	31515.42	20367.70	127.52	73
8	Zunheboto	24657.01	24025.54	16447.67	20010.63	66.71	83
9	Phek	24383.04	22159.06	13512.04	16469.26	55.42	74
10	Tuensang	20008.48	21773.23	21263.45	22666.14	106.27	104
11	Peren	9618.29	10339.60	10150.03	11723.05	105.53	113
	TOTAL	**1192872.31**	**1332870.03**	**493168.12**	**554448.73**	**41.34**	**41.00**

Source:Lead Bank,Kohima

Table No. 16.3 : District-wise Distribution of Number of Banks in Nagaland, 2018

SN	Bank	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Peren	Longleng	Nagaland
	1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*
1	Allahabad Bank	1	2		3								6
2	Axis Bank	3	4		1	1							9
3	Bank of Baroda	1	1		2	1							5
4	Bank of India	1	1										2
5	Bank of Maharasthra		1										1
6	Canara Bank	1	1		1								3
7	Central Bank of India	1	1		2	1	1		1				7
8	Corporation Bank		1										1
9	Federal Bank	1	1										2
10	HDFC Bank	2	2		1								5
11	ICICI Bank	2	3		1		1						7
12	IDBI Bank	1	1		1	1							4
13	Indian Bank		1										1
14	Indusind Bank	1	1										2
15	15 Indian Overseas Bank		1										1
16	Punjab National Bank		1										1
17	Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1										2

Contd.

18	State Bank of India	12	15	5	8	5	6	7	4	2	3	1	68
19	South Indian Bank		1										1
20	Syndicate Bank	1											1
21	United Bank of India	1	4										5
22	United Comercial Bank	2	2										4
23	Union Bank of India	1											1
24	Vijay Bank	2	3						1				6
25	Yes Bank	1											1
26	Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4		1	1	1						10
27	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		22
28	**TOTAL**	**43**	**59**	**8**	**24**	**11**	**10**	**8**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**178**

Source : Rural Bank, Nagaland

Table No. 16.4 : District-wise Distribution of Number of Banks in Nagaland during 2019

SN	BANK	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Peren	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allahabad Bank	1	2		3								**6**
2	Axis Bank	3	5		1	1							**10**
3	Bank of Baroda	1	1		2	1							**5**
4	Bank of India	1	1										**2**
5	Bandhan Bank	1	1										**2**
6	Bank of Maharasthra		1										**1**
7	Canara Bank	1	1		1								**3**
8	Central Bank of India	1	1		2	1	1		1				**7**
9	Corporation Bank		1										**1**
10	E-Dena Bank		1										**1**
11	Federal Bank	1	1										**2**
12	HDFC Bank	2	2		1								**5**
13	ICICI Bank	2	3		1	1							**7**
14	IDBI Bank	1	1		1	1							**4**
15	Indian Bank		1										**1**
16	Indusind Bank	1	1										**2**

Contd.

17	Indian Overseas Bank		1										**1**
18	Punjab National Bank		1										**1**
19	Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1										**2**
20	State Bank of India	12	15	5	8	5	6	7	4	2	3	1	**68**
21	South Indian Bank		1										**1**
22	Syndicate Bank		1										**1**
23	United Bank of India	1	2										**3**
24	United Comercial Bank	2	4										**6**
25	Union Bank of India		1										**1**
26	E-Vijay Bank	3	2						1				**6**
27	Yes Bank		1										**1**
28	Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4		1	1	1						**10**
29	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		**21**
	TOTAL	**42**	**63**	**8**	**24**	**12**	**9**	**8**	**7**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**181**

source: Rural Bank. Nagaland

Table No. 16.5 : District-wise Distribution of number of Banks in Nagaland during 2020

SN	BANK	KOHIMA	DIPMAPUR	PHEK	MOKOKCHUNG	WOKHA	ZUNHEBOTO	TUENSANG	MON	KIPHIRE	PEREN	LONGLENG	NAGALND
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allahabad Bank	1	2		3								6
2	Axis Bank	3	5		1	1			1				10
3	Bank of Baroda	4	4		2	1							
4	Bank of India	1	1										
5	Bandhan Bank	1	1										
6	Bank of Maharastra		1										
7	Canara Bank	1	1		1								
8	Central Bank of India	1	1		2	1	1		1				
9	Corporation Bank		1										
10	E-Dena Bank												
11	Federal BANK	1	1										
12	HDFC Bank	2	2										
13	ICICI Bank	2	3		1								
14	IDBI Bank	1	1		1	1							

contd

15	Indian Bank		1		1	1							
16	Indusland Bank	1	2										
17	Indian Overseas Bank		1										
18	Punjab National Bank	1	1										
19	Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1										
20	State Bank of India	12	15	5	8	5	6	7	5	2	3	1	69
21	South Indian Bank		1										
22	Syndicate Bank		1										
23	United Bank of India	1	2										
24	United Commercial Bank of India	2	4										
25	Union Bank of India		1										
26	E-Vijay Bank												
27	Yes Bank		1										
28	Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4		1	1	1	1					
29	Nagaland Co-Operative Bank	4	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		22
	Total	**43**	**65**	**8**	**24**	**12**	**9**	**8**	**8**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**185**

source: Rural Bank. Nagaland

17

CO-OPERATIVE

Table No. 17.1 Total Number of Co-operative Societies (As on 28.02.2019)

SN	Type of Society	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
A	**STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES**													
1	Nagaland State Cooperative Bank Ltd.		1											1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.		1											1
3	Nagaland State Cooperative Union		1											1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation		1											1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation		1											1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation	1												1
7	Nagaland State Entrepreneurs Associates Thrift & Credit Cooperation Federation	1												1
TOTAL		**2**	**5**											**7**
B	**DISTRICT LEVEL SOCIETIES**													
1	Kohima District Milk Union	1												1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union		1											1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union			1										1

Contd.

4	District Organic Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	11
TOTAL		**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**		**14**
C	PRIMARY COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (DISTRICT WISE)													
1	Lamps C.S Ltd.		1											1
2	Consumer C.S Ltd.	65	24	24	31	9	25	20	12	6	11	2	7	236
	1. Petrol Pump C.S Ltd.,			1										1
3	Service C.S Ltd.,		36	16		9	4	2	1	6			4	78
	1. Institution C.S Ltd.		1				1							2
	2. Transport C.S Ltd.		2	1	2									5
	3. Canteen C.S Ltd.			1										1
	4. Education & training C.S Ltd.	1												1
	5. Dry Cleaners	1												1
4	Multipurpose C.S Ltd.	854	974	320	249	425	287	231	96	104	159	35	118	3852
5	Marketing C.S Ltd.	9	28	16	28	5	8	11	2	2	4	1	1	115
	1. Trading			1										1
6	Weaving & Handloom / knitting / handicraft / Industrial C.S Ltd.	127	148	33	43	43	75	33	40	22	23	12	7	606

Contd.

7	Dairy C.S Ltd.	36	57	11	22	6	20	30	17	7	8	1	2	217
	1. Cattle Farming					2	1			1				4
8	Industrial C.S Ltd.	29	20	5	3	1		8						66
	1. Pharmaceutical							1						1
	2. Carpentry C.S Ltd.	2	1											3
	3. Bakery C.S Ltd.	3												3
9	VDB C.S Ltd.		38		5		34	1		1				79
10	Agri & Allied C.S Ltd.	98	236	118	46	17	165	74	31	50	36	24	23	918
	1. Farming	103	132	77	77	33	72	55	29	29	23	34	15	679
	2. Sugarcane	1												1
	3. Paddy					1							2	3
	4. Agri & Fruit Production C.S Ltd.			1										1
	5. Horti & Allied C.S Ltd.			1										1
	6. Fruits & Vegetable	4	9	3	7		4		1	4		6		38
	7. Horti	1			1			6						8
	8. Cold Storage C.S Ltd.					1					1			2

Contd.

	9. Medical Plantation C.S Ltd.							1						1
	10. Floriculture C.S Ltd.		2											2
11	Fishery C.S Ltd.	25	77	26	83	45	30	40	33	11	36	13	19	438
12	Thrift & Credit C.S Ltd.	31	14	6	8		2	9		1	1	1		73
13	Agriculture & Allied C.S Ltd.	2			1		1							4
14	Housing C.S Ltd.	8	18	1	13		4	1	2		1			48
15	Sericulture C.S Ltd.			3										3
16	Livestock/ Animal Husbandry C.S Ltd.	1	4					11				1		17
	1. Mithun rearing	1			5	1		2						9
	2. Poultry	13	33	6	13	2	8	7	7	1	6	4		100
	3. Piggery	71	115	39	59	17	50	34	28	10	15	10	6	454
	4. Goatry		1			1	3	2						7
	5. Rabbit Rearing				1									1
17	Forestry & Plantation C.S Ltd.		1	1	1		2	1		2				8
	1. Tea Growers C.S Ltd.			4	3	1	1	5	5			3	2	24
	2. Rubber Growers C.S Ltd.					1								1
TOTAL		**1486**	**1972**	**715**	**701**	**620**	**797**	**585**	**304**	**257**	**324**	**147**	**206**	**8114**

Source:Registrar of Co-operative Societies

Table No. 17.2 Total Number of Co-operative Societies (As on 28.02.2020)

SN	Type of Society	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A	**STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES**													
1	Nagaland State Cooperative Bank Ltd.		1											1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.		1											1
3	Nagaland State Cooperative Union		1											1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation		1											1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation		1											1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation	1												1
7	Nagaland State Entrepreneurs Associates Thrift & Credit Cooperation Federation	1												1
TOTAL		**2**	**5**											**7**

B	**DISTRICT LEVEL SOCIETIES**													
1	Kohima District Milk Union	1												1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union		1											1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union			1										1
4	District Organic Farmer													
TOTAL		**1**	**1**	**1**										**3**
C	**PRIMARY COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (DISTRICT WISE)**													
1	Lamps C.S Ltd.		1											1
2	Consumer C.S Ltd.	66	24	24	31	9	25	21	12	6	11	2	7	238
	1.Petrol Pump C.S Ltd.,			1									1	2
3	Service C.S Ltd.,		37	16		9	4	2	1	6			4	79
	1.Institution C.S Ltd.		1				1							2
	2. Transport C.S Ltd.		2	1	2									5
	3.Canteen C.S Ltd.			1										1
	4.Education & training C.S Ltd.	1												1
	5. Dry Cleaners	1												1
4	Multipurpose C.S Ltd.	854	947	320	249	426	287	231	97	104	160	35	118	3855
5	Marketing C.S Ltd.	9	28	18	28	5	9	13	2	2	5	1	1	121
	1.Trading			1										1

contd

6	Weaving & Handloom / knitting / handicraft / Industrial C.S Ltd.	127	152	35	48	43	75	34	40	22	25	12	7	620
7	Dairy C.S Ltd.	37	58	13	25	6	20	30	17	7	9	1	2	225
	1. Cattle Farming					2	1			1				4
8	Industrial C.S Ltd.	30	20	5	3	1		8						67
	1.Pharmaceutical							1						1
	2.Carpentry C.S Ltd.	2	1											3
	3.Bakery C.S Ltd.	3												3
9	VDB C.S Ltd.		38		5		34	1		1				79
10	Agri & Allied C.S Ltd.	112	246	137	53	20	182	75	32	50	48	25	23	1003
	1. Farming	103	132	83	80	33	72	56	29	29	25	35	15	692
	2. Sugarcane	1												1
	3. Paddy					1							2	3
	4. Agri & Fruit Production C.S Ltd.			1										1
	5. Horti & Allied C.S Ltd.			1										1
	6. Fruits & Vegetable	4	9	5	7		4	1	1	4	1	6		42
	7. Horti	1			1			6						8
	8.Cold Storage C.S Ltd.					1					1			2
	9. Medical Plantation C.S Ltd.							1						1

contd

	10.Floriculture C.S Ltd.		2											2
11	Fishery C.S Ltd.	26	78	30	85	46	31	40	34	11	38	13	19	451
12	Thrift & Credit C.S Ltd.	32	15	8	9		2	9		1	1	1		78
13	Agriculture & Allied C.S Ltd.	2			1		1							4
14	Housing C.S Ltd.	9	19	1	13		4	1	2		1			50
15	Sericulture C.S Ltd.			4										4
16	Livestock/ Animal Husbandry C.S Ltd.	1	4	1				11				1		18
	1. Mithun rearing	1			5	1		2						9
	2. Poultry	14	35	7	15	2	8	7	9	1	7	4		109
	3. Piggery	72	115	41	61	18	52	35	30	10	16	10	6	466
	4. Goatry		1			1	3	2						7
	5. Rabbit Rearing				1									1
17	Forestry & Plantation C.S Ltd.		1	1	1		2	1		2				8
	1. Tea Growers C.S Ltd.			4	3	1	1	5	9			3	2	28
	2.Rubber Growers C.S Ltd.					1								1
TOTAL		**1508**	**1993**	**759**	**726**	**626**	**818**	**593**	**315**	**257**	**348**	**149**	**207**	**8299**

Source:Registrar of Co-operative Societies

Table No. 17.3 : Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies during 2018-19 (in Lakhs)

SN	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
1	Financial Assistance to Good Working Primary Cooperaive Societies	0.80	2.40	0.80	0.40	1.20	1.20	1.80	0.80	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.40	10.00
2	Financial Assistance to Dairy Cooperative Societies	2.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00
Total		2.80	3.40	1.80	0.40	1.20	1.20	1.80	0.80	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.40	14.00

Source:Registrar of Co-operative Societies

Table No. 17.4 : Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies during 2019-20 (in Lakhs)

SN	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Financial Assistance to Good Working Primary Cooperaive Societies	5.00	5.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	45.00
2	Financial Assistance to Dairy Cooperative Societies	2.00	1.00	1.00										
Total		**7.00**	**6.00**	**5.00**	**4.00**	**4.00**	**4.00**	**4.00**	**4.00**	**3.00**	**3.00**	**3.00**	**2.00**	**49.00**

Source:Registrar of Co-operative Societies

Table No. 17.5 : Release of Financial Assistance to Co-operative Socities Under Integrated Co-operative Development Project (ICDP) During 2018-19 (in lakhs)

SN	District	No of Assisted Socities	Loan	Share Capital	Subsity	Total
1	Kohima	41	143.1	100.17	42.93	327.2
2	Peren	15	52.5	57.22	19.36	144.08
3	Tuensang	57	149.37	125.8	46.57	378.74
4	Kiphire	45	82.24	61.29	25.32	213.85
5	Longleng	31	42	37.84	13.2	124.04
Total		189	469.21	382.32	147.38	1187.91

Table No. 17.6 : Release of Financial Assistance to Co-operative Socities Under Integrated Co-operative Development Project (ICDP) During 2019-20 (in lakhs)

SN	District	No of Assisted Socities	Loan	Share Capital	Subsity	Total
1	Kohima	38	175.862	123.103	52.759	351.724
2	Peren	62	73.383	51.368	22.015	146.765
3	Tuensang	60	173.63	123.230	50.402	347.26
4	Kiphire	21	124.45	87.115	37.335	248.900
5	Longleng	15	54.600	38.220	16.365	109.185
Total		**196**	**601.923**	**423.036**	**178.876**	**1203.834**

Source:Registrar of Co-operative Societies

18
HEALTH

Table No. 18.1: Number of Hospital/C.h.c/P.h.c/S.h.c/Dispensary during 2017-18

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	*Total*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	1	-	25
3	Primary Health Centre	17	9	17	14	13	12	23	14	8	5	5	137
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	44	82	58	69	61	48	51	72	29	31	14	559
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	D.T.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.2: Number of Hospital/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/Dispensary during 2018-19

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	12	13	12	23	15	8	4	3	126
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	38	47	37	43	50	16	19	8	396
9	S.T.D. Clinic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11	Post Mortum Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Urban Public Health Centre	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Health And Wellness Centre	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
18	Ayush Hospital	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family welfare

Table No. 18.3: District- wise Number of Medical Personnel-I during 2017-18

SN	*Particulars*	*Kohima*	*Dimapur*	*Mokokchung*	*Tuensang*	*Zunheboto*	*Wokha*	*Phek*	*Mon*	*Peren*	*Kiphire*	*Longleng*	*Total*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*
1	Doctors(General)	1	13	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	28
2	Doctors(specialist)	30	15	13	10	7	8	7	8	4	4	5	111
3	Dental Doctors	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	25
4	Ayush Doctors	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
5	Pharmacist	74	49	53	28	31	45	31	22	16	13	7	369
6	Lab technician	17	7	11	5	6	3	2	2	1	1	1	56
7	Nurse Sister	31	19	22	13	3	2	4	2	2	1	-	99
8	Staff Nurse	79	51	62	36	31	16	29	18	9	7	6	344
9	ANM/FHW	130	98	118	83	74	83	88	79	39	30	23	845
10	LHV	18	6	11	4	5	3	4	3	3	1	1	59
Total		**385**	**263**	**295**	**184**	**161**	**163**	**169**	**137**	**77**	**61**	**46**	**1941**

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18. 4: District- wise Number of Medical Personnel-I during 2018-19

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors(General)	48	14	21	14	15	21	25	18	11	14	3	204
2	Doctors(specialist)	56	16	14	8	5	7	8	6	6	5	3	134
3	Dental Doctors	9	2	4	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	34
4	Ayush Doctors	13	15	7	10	6	7	6	6	7	6	5	88
5	Pharmacist	69	49	53	27	31	45	32	21	16	13	7	363
6	Lab technician	16	7	11	6	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	57
7	Nursing Sister	26	17	19	11	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	82
8	Staff Nurse	79	51	65	36	31	16	29	18	10	7	5	347
9	ANM/FHW	131	98	119	83	74	82	88	79	39	30	23	846
10	LHV	19	6	11	4	5	3	4	2	3	1	1	59

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family welfare

Table No. 18.5: Nunber of Medical Personnel-II 2018-19

SN	Particulars	Kohima		Dimapur		Mokokchung		Tuengsang		Zunheboto		Wokha		Phek		Mon		Longleng		Peren		Kiphire		Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Contract		NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS	NHM	NSACS
1	Doctors (General)	8	3	12	4	2	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	4	-	7	-	2	-	3	1	2	1	49	13
2	Doctors (Specialist)	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1
3	Dental Doctors	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	14	-
4	Ayush Dotors	4	-	9	-	4	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	39	-
5	Pharmacist	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4
6	Lab Technician	13	13	10	12	11	13	3	11	1	9	4	8	1	7	-	8	3	3	2	5	3	4	51	93
7	Nursing sister / Staff Nurse	53	1	47	1	37	1	23	2	19	1	30	-	51	1	21	1	12	-	28	1	21	1	342	10
8	ANM/FHW	36	3	43	3	44	5	41	4	17	3	30	3	38	2	31	3	10	3	15	2	16	1	321	32
9	LHV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family welfare

Table No. 18.6: Number of Beds in Hospital, Phc, Chc, Shc, Dispensary, Mental & T.b. Hospital during 2017-18

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	36	24	36	24	24	24	36	24	12	12	-	252
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	96	108	78	150	102	54	24	18	864
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Sub-Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Dispensary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
8	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Total Beds		**495**	**222**	**338**	**220**	**207**	**152**	**261**	**176**	**116**	**86**	**68**	**2341**

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.7: Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & TB Hospital during 2018-19

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	30	-	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	84	72	78	72	138	90	48	24	18	756
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Sub-Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Big Dispensary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
8	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
9	Urban Public Health Centre	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
10	Ayush Hospital	-	10	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Total Beds		549	268	380	268	213	182	303	200	128	104	68	2663

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family welfare

Table No. 18.8: Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2018-19

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Longleng	Peren	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2018-19	Indoor Patients	117617		33821	1115	2437	1330	8770	23077	3672	4551	11788	208178
	Outdoor Patients	163036		51681	1134	5243	25596	15445	24949	13295	6575	12110	319064

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family welfare

Table No. 18.9: Doctors with Designation (District-wise) 2017-18

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/ Principal PMTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Sr.Specialist	10	4	4	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	28
5	Sr.Dental Surgeon	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
6	Sr.Medical Officer	13	6	7	5	5	3	6	6	3	1	2	57
7	Jr.Specialist	6	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	21
8	Jr.Dental Surgeon	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	17
9	Medical Officer	29	14	22	18	15	15	23	18	10	4	7	175
10	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
11	District T.B Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
12	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
13	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
14	Principal(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Vice Principal (PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Doctors in Directorate	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Total		**116**	**36**	**47**	**35**	**30**	**32**	**40**	**35**	**22**	**16**	**19**	**428**

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.10: Doctors with Designation (District-wise) 2018-19

SN	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*
1	Medical Superintendent	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Sr.Specialist	12	6	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	25
5	Sr.Dental Surgeon	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
6	Sr.Medical Officer	10	4	8	6	5	3	3	3	1	1	2	46
7	Jr.Specialist	4	4	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	17
8	Jr.Dental Surgeon	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	18
9	Medical Officer	28	9	20	10	8	15	19	9	8	2	8	136
10	Zonal leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
11	District T.B Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
12	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
13	District Immunisation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
14	Principal(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Vice Principle(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Doctors in Directorate	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Total		**109**	**32**	**41**	**26**	**21**	**29**	**33**	**24**	**18**	**13**	**21**	**367**

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family welfare

Table No. 18.11 : Progress of Family Welfare Programme 2016-17 & 2017-18

SN	Description	2016-17	2017-18
1	*2*	*3*	*4*
1. Family Planning Method			
	i) Sterilization	1615	2962
	ii) I.U.D Insertion	4384	8364
	iii) C.C Users	109831	112682
	iv) Oral Pill users	18481	18643
2. M.C.H Activities			
	i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother		I-17288, II-11483, Booster-3094
	ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children	5072	15742
	iii) Polio	20205	I-225338, II-230489
	iv) B.C.G. Achievement	25929	22635
3. M.C. Activities			
	i) Measles Vaccination Programme	21259	18668

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.12: Progress of Family Welfare Programme 2018-19

SN	Description	2018-19	
1	*2*	*3*	*4*
1	Family Planning Method		
	i) Sterilization		1180
	ii) I.U.D Insertion		3783
	iii) C.C Users		110851
	iv) Oral Pill users		16720
2	M.C.H Activities		
	i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother	TT1:17897 TT2:11144 TT Booster:3212	32253
	ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children		83
	iii) Polio		18459
	iv) B.C.G. Achievement		21179
3	M.C. Activities		
	i) Measles Vaccination Programme	Measles:9867 Measles Rubela:5705	15572

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family welfare

Table No. 18.13: Number of Births, Deaths and Infant Deaths By Sex, Maternal Deaths and Still Births Registered during 2018

SN	District	Rural Urban	Live Births			Deaths			Infant Deaths			Maternal Deaths	Still Births		
		Total	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	F	M	F	T
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Nagaland	Rural	17614	17347	34961	244	98	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Urban	6143	6253	12396	371	115	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	23757	23600	47357	615	213	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table No. 18.14: Vital Rates by Districts, 2018 (Per Thousand Population)

SN	District	Rural				Urban				COMBINED			
		Birth Rate	Death Rate	Infant Death Rate	Maternal Death rate	Birth Rate	Death Rate	Infant Death Rate	Maternal Death rate	Birth Rate	Death Rate	Infant Mortality	Maternal Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Kohima	03.80	1.29	0.00	0.00	3.75	2.35	0.00	0.00	3.77	1.11	0.00	0.00
2	Phek	00.00	4.80	0.00	0.00	0.05	17.55	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00
3	Mokokchung	01.21	4.41	0.00	0.00	0.82	0.02	0.00	0.00	1.06	0.61	0.00	0.00
4	Wokha	01.35	0.02	0.00	0.00	1.40	0.11	0.00	0.00	1.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	Zunheboto	04.61	0.08	0.00	0.00	5.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.81	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	Tuensang	02.61	0.05	0.00	0.00	3.37	4.46	0.00	0.00	2.82	0.75	0.00	0.00
7	Mon	02.57	1.46	0.00	0.00	5.65	1.07	0.00	0.00	3.26	0.96	0.00	0.00
8	Dimapur	01.17	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Peren	01.06	4.24	0.00	0.00	2.57	0.24	0.00	0.00	1.41	0.07	0.00	0.00
10	Longleng	01.45	0.11	0.00	0.00	9.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.87	0.32	0.00	0.00
11	Kiphire	00.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.21	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.04	0.00	0.00
Nagaland(Total)		**1.86**	**1.54**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**3.02**	**2.47**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**2.08**	**0.36**	**0.00**	**0.00**

Source:- Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 18.15 : Live Births by Type of Attention at Delivery during 2018

SN	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	4997	7996	9970	11998	34961
2	Urban Town with Population 30,000 & above	4639	3365	518	564	9086
3	All other Urban Areas	1285	1213	436	376	3310
Total Nagaland		**10921**	**12574**	**10924**	**12938**	**47357**

Table No. 18.16 : Live Birth and Death by Religion during 2018

SN	District	Christians		Hindus		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	3966	292	198	39	42	0	1	0	4207	331
2	Phek	193	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	4
3	Mokokchung	3872	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	3872	179
4	Wokha	752	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	753	3
5	Zunheboto	4382	0	13	0	6	0	0	0	4401	0
6	Tuensang	9434	118	18	3	11	0	0	0	9463	121
7	Mon	14140	151	66	3	23	0	0	0	14229	154
8	Dimapur	4101	0	984	0	377	0	19		5481	0
9	Peren	2092	6	48	2	48	0	24	0	2212	8
10	Longleng	1205	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	1205	24
11	Kiphire	1341	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1341	4
Nagaland		**45478**	**779**	**1327**	**48**	**508**	**1**	**44**	**0**	**47357**	**828**

Source:- Directorate of Economics & Statistics

19

SCHOOL EDUCATION

Table No. 19.1: Goverment Schools by Category (District-wise) during 2017-18

SN	District	Primary only with grades	Upper Primary only with grades	Upper Primary with grades	Secondary with grades	Higher Secondary with grades	Secondary with grades	Higher Secondary with grades	Secondary only with grades	Higher Secondary with grades	Total Schools
		Class 1 to 5	*Class 6 to 8*	*Class 1 to 8*	*Class 1 to 10*	*Class 1 to 12*	*Class 6 to 10*	*Class 6 to 12*	*Class 9 & 10*	*Class 9 to 12*	
1	Dimapur	137	3	125	15		7	4			291
2	Kiphire	64	1	34	11		5	1		1	117
3	Kohima	107	5	44	9	1	12	5	3	1	187
4	Longleng	54		18	5	1	10				88
5	Mokokchung	130	3	49	16		21	5			224
6	Mon	136	4	67	2		14	5			228
7	Peren	71	2	40	7		9	2			131
8	Phek	103	4	42	10		25	4			188
9	Tuensang	116	1	60	10		16	5			208
10	Wokha	93	1	43	10		11	3			161
11	Zunheboto	123	5	84	12		10	3			237
Nagaland Total		**1134**	**29**	**606**	**107**	**2**	**140**	**37**	**3**	**2**	**2060**

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19.2: District-wise Enrolment by School Category (All Management) during 2017-18

SN	District	Primary	Upper Primary	Secondary	Higher Secondary	Total
		(Cl. 1 - 5)	*(Cl. 6 - 8)*	*(Cl. 9 - 10)*	*(Cl. 11 - 12)*	
1	Dimapur	57975	31771	18763	14493	123002
2	Kiphire	7875	3835	1831	212	13753
3	Kohima	26427	14049	9262	6445	56183
4	Longleng	4551	2223	1517	124	8415
5	Mokokchung	13756	6939	3897	2205	26797
6	Mon	26134	10851	4962	1661	43608
7	Peren	11861	5163	2661	953	20638
8	Phek	15511	7326	4317	1349	28503
9	Tuensang	16717	8551	4111	1198	30577
10	Wokha	7837	4085	2766	997	15685
11	Zunheboto	15124	6099	3477	978	25678
	Nagaland Total	203768	100892	57564	30615	392839

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19. 3: District-wise Enrolment by School Category (Govt. only) during 2017-18

SN	District	Primary	Upper Primary	Secondary	Higher Secondary	Total
		(Cl. 1 - 5)	*(Cl. 6 - 8)*	*(Cl. 9 - 10)*	*(Cl. 11 - 12)*	
1	Dimapur	21134	9245	3237	1029	34645
2	Kiphire	3555	1440	600	212	5807
3	Kohima	6578	3647	1956	1078	13259
4	Longleng	2328	922	743	104	4097
5	Mokokchung	6806	3323	1520	954	12603
6	Mon	13494	5059	2139	1267	21959
7	Peren	6859	2464	1067	432	10822
8	Phek	7468	3481	2056	836	13841
9	Tuensang	10238	4140	2165	923	17466
10	Wokha	2842	1227	836	562	5467
11	Zunheboto	8359	2450	1451	323	12583
Nagaland Total		**89661**	**37398**	**17770**	**7720**	**152549**

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19. 4 : District-wise Teachers by School Category (All Management) during 2017-18

SN	District	Primary	Upper Primary	Secondary	Higher Secondary	Total
1	Dimapur	2385	3815	1206	614	8020
2	Kiphire	679	390	156	10	1235
3	Kohima	1405	1578	846	474	4303
4	Longleng	623	310	125	6	1064
5	Mokokchung	1940	1040	524	170	3674
6	Mon	1523	757	366	107	2753
7	Peren	473	756	214	55	1498
8	Phek	1399	539	512	79	2529
9	Tuensang	1477	800	355	83	2715
10	Wokha	977	538	300	54	1869
11	Zunheboto	950	1566	341	48	2905
Nagaland Total		**13831**	**12089**	**4945**	**1700**	**32565**

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No.19.5: District-wise Teachers by School Category (Govt. only) during 2017-18

SN	District	Primary	Upper Primary	Secondary	Higher Secondary	Total
1	Dimapur	1201	2092	276	60	3629
2	Kiphire	527	274	125	10	936
3	Kohima	667	899	310	113	1989
4	Longleng	451	232	83	2	768
5	Mokokchung	1527	779	346	82	2734
6	Mon	975	468	154	77	1674
7	Peren	322	516	110	23	971
8	Phek	822	470	351	52	1695
9	Tuensang	1144	545	222	74	1985
10	Wokha	726	355	188	28	1297
11	Zunheboto	772	1151	212	30	2165
Nagaland Total		**9134**	**7781**	**2377**	**551**	**19843**

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19.6: Enrolment in Private School during 2016-17 & 2017-18

SN	Category	Gross Enrollment Ratio *(%)*		Net Enrollment Ratio *(%)*		Dropout Rate *(%)*		Retention Rate *(%)*	
		2016-17	2017-18	2016-17	2017-18	2016-17	2017-18	2016-17	2017-18
1	Primary	93.35	103.30	76.39	80.36	17.56	4.14	56.11	58.24
2	Upper Primary	69.47	71.49	50.27	51.67	19.13	3.35	74.71	80.47
3	Elementary	81.41	90.03	63.33	68.40	18.06	3.88	65.41	48.44
4	Secondary	61.80	62.57	34.03	36.61	34.94	NA	71.25	90.80
5	Hr. Secondary	30.99	29.45	16.91	16.09	15.36	NA	86.56	93.88

Table No. 19.7: Gender Parity Index based on Enrolment in Government School during 2016-17 & 2017-18

SN	Category	Gender Parity Index	
		2016-17	2017-18
1	Primary	1.01	1.01
2	Upper Primary	1.04	1.03
3	Elementary	1.03	1.02
4	Secondary	1.1	1.06
5	Hr. Secondary	1.09	1.1

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19.8 : Goverment Schools by Category (District-wise) during 2018-19

SN	District	Primary only with grades	Upper Primary only with grades	Upper Primary with grades	Secondary with grades	Higher secondary with grades	Secondary with grades	Higher Secondary with grades	Secondary with grades	Higher Secondary with grades	Total School
		Class 1 to 5	Class 1-8	Class 6 to 8	Class 1 to 10	Class 1 to 12	Class 6 to 10	Class 6 to 12	Class 9 & 10	Class 9 to 12	
1	Mon	137	64	5	3	0	12	5	1	0	227
2	Tuensang	116	58	1	9	0	16	5	0	0	205
3	Mokokchung	103	52	0	23	0	14	5	0	0	197
4	Zunheboto	121	83	5	13	0	9	3	0	0	234
5	Wokha	81	43	1	8	0	13	3	0	0	149
6	Dimapur	137	124	2	16	1	5	6	0	0	291
7	Kohima	87	50	1	13	1	8	5	3	1	169
8	Phek	103	36	8	5	0	30	4	0	0	186
9	Longleng	54	18	1	5	1	9	0	0	0	88
10	Kiphire	58	32	1	11	0	5	2	0	0	109
11	Peren	72	41	1	8	0	8	2	0	0	132
	Total	1069	601	26	114	3	129	40	4	1	1987

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19.9 : District-wise Enrolment by School Category (All Management) during 2018-19

SN	District	Primary	Upper Primary	Secondary	Higher secondary	Total
		Classes 1 to 5	Class 6 to 8	Class 9 & 10	Class 11 & 12	Class 1 to 12
1	Mon	25707	10992	4954	1504	43157
2	Tuensang	18126	8776	4158	1216	32276
3	Mokokchung	10744	6374	3885	2052	23055
4	Zunheboto	10986	5774	2901	986	20647
5	Wokha	6791	4245	2613	1006	14655
6	Dimapur	59507	31986	18561	14680	124734
7	Kohima	21794	14034	9048	8440	53316
8	Phek	11311	6789	4004	1418	23522
9	Longleng	4930	2371	1169	262	8732
10	Kiphire	7848	3714	1935	382	13879
11	Peren	9597	5060	2718	953	18328
	Total	187341	100115	55946	32899	376301

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19.10: District-wise Enrolment by School Category (Govt. only) during 2018-19

SN	District	Primary	Upper Primary	Secondary	Higher secondary	Total
		Classes 1-5	Class 6-8	Class 9 & 10	Class 11 & 12	Class 1 to 12
1	Mon	12805	5118	1900	1022	20845
2	Tuensang	9582	4071	1498	934	16085
3	Mokokchung	4907	2922	1665	937	10431
4	Zunheboto	4434	1968	912	376	7690
5	Wokha	1946	1306	762	626	4640
6	Dimapur	20452	9213	3120	913	33698
7	Kohima	5169	3572	1752	1498	11991
8	Phek	4229	3106	1875	1026	10236
9	Longleng	2055	1080	535	262	3932
10	Kiphire	3011	1304	556	223	5094
11	Peren	4672	2409	1059	480	8620
	Total	73262	36069	15634	8297	133262

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19.11: District-wise Teachers by School Category (All Management) during 2018-19

SN	District	Primary	Upper Primary	Secondary	Higher secondary	Total
1	Dimapur	2536	3686	1221	610	8053
2	Kiphire	642	416	153	12	1223
3	Kohima	1451	1575	877	463	4366
4	Longleng	572	329	140	5	1046
5	Mokokchung	1824	1095	540	166	3625
6	Mon	1474	767	349	102	2692
7	Peren	465	633	217	47	1362
8	Phek	1064	802	511	80	2457
9	Tuensang	1349	856	396	83	2684
10	Wokha	855	605	328	57	1845
11	Zunheboto	915	1375	320	52	2662
	Total	13147	12139	5052	1677	32015

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No. 19.12 : District-wise Teachers by School Category (Govt. only) during 2018-19

SN	District	Primary	Upper Primary	Secondary	Higher secondary	Total
1	Dimapur	1445	2026	278	80	3829
2	Kiphire	487	287	116	12	902
3	Kohima	715	895	294	118	2022
4	Longleng	447	251	82	5	785
5	Mokokchung	1438	799	354	84	2675
6	Mon	953	438	160	77	1628
7	Peren	328	420	115	24	887
8	Phek	757	501	356	51	1665
9	Tuensang	1096	535	243	69	1943
10	Wokha	634	399	202	30	1265
11	Zunheboto	755	1042	192	36	2025
	Total	9055	7593	2392	586	19626

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

Table No.19.13: Enrolment in Private School and Gender Parity Index- during 2017-18 & 2018-19

SN	Category	Gross Enrollment Ratio		Net Enrollment Ratio		Dropout Rate		Retention Rate		Gender Parity Index	
		2017 -18	2018-19	2017 -18	2018-19	2017 -18	2018-19	2017 -18	2018-19	2017 -18	2018-19
1	Primary	103.3	78.62	80.36	65.33	4.14	5.31	58.24	NA	1.01	0.94
2	Upper Primary	71.49	103.56	51.67	75.13	3.35	3.88	80.47	NA	1.03	0.99
3	Elementary	90.03	91.09	68.4	70.23	3.88	4.83	48.44	NA	1.02	0.95
4	Secondary	62.57	72.3	36.61	45.33	NA	NA	90.8	NA	1.06	1.03
5	Higher Secondary	29.45	39.39	16.09	23.13	NA	NA	93.88	NA	1.1	1.05

Source: Unified District Information System for Education (UDISE)

20

HIGHER EDUCATION

Table No. 20.1: Number of Degree Educational Institutions and Students Enrolment during 2015-16, 2016-17 & 2017-18

Year	Number of Institutions		*Total*	Number of Degree Students		*Total*
	Private	***Government***		***Private***	***Government***	
1	*2*	*3*	**4**	*5*	*6*	*7*
2015-16	48	15	**63**	14115	5945	**20060**
2016-17	50	15	**65**	20317	8267	**28584**
2017-18	49	15	64	22138	8257	**30523**

Table No. 20.2: Number of Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in Government Colleges during 2015-16, 2016-17 & 2017-18

Year	Staff of Government College		
	Teaching staff	***Non-Teaching staff***	**Total**
1	*2*	*3*	**3**
2015-16	573	587	**1160**
2016-17	438	321	**759**
2017-18	429	323	**752**

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.3: Result of Different Examinations (Degree) during 2016-17

SN	Types of Exam	2016		
		No. of Applicant	*No.of Students Passed*	*Pass Percentage (%)*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*
1	BA	4640	3456	74.48
2	B.SC	543	408	75.14
3	B.COM	685	503	73.43
4	B.ED	414	319	77.05

Table No. 20.4: Result of Different Examinations (Degree) during 2017-18

Year	Types of Exam	No. of Applicant	No. of Students Passed	Pass Percentage (%)
1	Arts	4833	4020	83.19
2	Science	1168	966	82.71
3	Commerce	613	380	62.00
4	LLB	67	39	58.20
5	B. Ed	301	270	89.71
6	BBA	26	26	100.00
7	BCA	9	9	100.00
8	MCA	2	2	100.00
9	B. Music	26	14	53.80

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.5: Number of Educational Institutions (Degree) 2014-15 to 2017-18

SN	Types of Institution	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. University		4	4	4	4
2. College of General Education					
	(a) Government	13	15	13	13
	(b) Private	40	48	61	61
3. Higher Professional Education					
	(i) Nagaland College of Teachers Education				
	(a) Government	2	2	2	2
	(b) Private	6	8	7	7
	(ii) Agriculture college	1	1	NR	NR
	(iii) Theology	26	29	NR	NR
4. Law College		3	3	3	3
5. Management		1	1	1	1
6. Information Technology		1	1	1	1

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.6: Higher Education At a Glance (2018-19)

a) No. of Higher Educational Institutions						
SN	**Institute**	**No**				
1	Central University	1				
2	Private Universities	3				
3	Institute of National Importance	1				
Total		**5**				
Sl.No	*Colleges*	*No*				
1	Government	15				
	Private	50				
Total		**65**				
b) District wise break up of Colleges						
SN	**District**	**No of Colleges**				**Total**
		Government		Private		
		General	B.Ed	General	B.Ed	
1	Kohima	2	1	14	3	20
2	Dimapur	1	Nil	21	4	26
3	Wokha	1	Nil	1	Nil	2
4	Mokokchung	1	1	4	Nil	6
5	Tuensang	1	Nil	2	Nil	3

Cont.

6	Zunheboto	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	1
7	Kiphire	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	1
8	Longleng	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	1
9	Peren	1	Nil	1	Nil	2
10	Phek	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	2
11	Mon	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	1
	Total	**13**	**2**	**43**	**7**	**65**
Result of Degree Examination 2018-19(Govt)						
Sl.No	***Stream***	***Total Appeared***	***Total Passed***	***Percentage***		
1	Arts	2338	1810	78%		
2	B.Sc	1073	956	87%		
3	M.Sc	134	124	93%		
4	B.Com	85	49	58%		
5	B.Ed	172	151	88%		
6	M.Ed	20	17	85%		

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.7: Classification of Enrolment 2018-19 (Govt)

SN	Classification	No
1	M.Sc	172
2	M.Ed	37
3	B.Sc	1624
4	BA	5485
5	B.Ed	323
6	B.Com	303
	Total	**7944**

Table No. 20.8: Results of Degree Exams 2018-19 (Private Colleges)

SN	Stream	Total Appeared	Total Passed	Percentage
1	Arts	3355	2527	75%
2	Science	258	204	79%
3	Commerce	439	271	62%
4	LLB	86	28	33%
5	B.Ed	305	229	75%
6	BBA	34	34	100%
7	BCA	4	4	100%
8	MSW	36	35	97%
9	B. Music	11	8	73%

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.9 : Enrolment of Private Secular College 2017-18

SN	Stream	Male	Female	Total
1	Arts	6802	8347	15149
2	Science	724	651	375
3	Commerce	1343	894	2237
4	B.Ed	272	619	891
5	LLB	111	92	203
6	BBA	138	86	224
7	BCA	26	13	39
	Total	9416	10702	20118
8	Others Courses	928	781	1709
Grand Total		**10344**	**11483**	**21827**

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.10: Total number of beneficiaries and Amount Utilized in Various Scholarship Schemes During 2017-18

SN	Name of Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries	Amount Utilized
1	Post matric Scholarship	30413	Rs.32,41,12,685/-
2	Nagaland Merit Scholarship	1088	Rs.1,69,03,320/-
3	Nagaland Research Scholarship	76	Rs. 17,75,000/-
4	North-East Council	85	Rs.18,15,000/-
	Total	**31662**	**Rs. 34,46,06,005/-**
Total Number of Hostels Registred (2017-18)			
SN	**District**	**No. of registered Hostels**	
1	Kohima	382	
2	Dimapur	441	
3	Mokokchung	43	
4	Phek	9	
5	Zunheboto	27	
6	Tuensang	11	
7	Wokha	11	
8	Kiphire	1	
9	Mon	8	
10	Longleng	Nil	
11	Peren	2	
Total		**935**	

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

21

RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Table No. 21.1 : Statement Showing Expenditures Under Various Rural Development Programmes

SN	Heads/ Schemes	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4
1	Pradhan Mantri Awaas Yojana-Gramin	148.33	0.00
2	Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM)	1101.66	2320
3	Indira Awaas Yojana (IAY)		
4	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)	95501.18	22746.85
5	Grant-in-Aid (GIA)	3200.00	3200.00
6	Backward Regions Grant Fund (BRGF)	Delinked	Delinked

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.2: Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Pradham Mantri Awaas Yojana-Gramin (PMAY-G) during 2017-18 (Provisional)

(Rs. In Lakhs)

SN	Name of District/ DRDA	Base on 01-04-2017	Fund Available			Bank Interest/ Misc. Receipt	Total Fund Available (3+6+7)	Expenditure	Physical Achievement (in Units)	
			Centre	*State*	*Total (4+5)*				*Target*	*Achieved*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*10*	*13*	*14*	*16*	*17*
1	State	4362.953	998.380	612.127	1610.51	152.340	6125.80	27.730	-	-
2	Dimapur	0.383	11.011	-	11.011	-	11.39	10.25	-	-
3	Kiphire	0.011	28.776	-	28.776	-	28.79	25.91	-	-
4	Kohima	0.323	3.685	-	3.685	-	4.01	3.61	-	-
5	Longleng	1.204	11.056	-	11.056	-	12.26	11.03	-	-
6	Mokokchung	1.956	5.324	-	5.324	-	7.28	6.55	-	-
7	Mon	1.633	25.000	-	25.000	-	26.63	23.97	-	-
8	Peren	0.320	20.790	-	20.790	-	21.11	19.00	-	-
9	Phek	0.400	9.828	-	9.828	-	10.23	9.21	-	-
10	Tuensang	1.032	25.000	-	25.000	-	26.03	23.43	-	-
11	Wokha	7.967	6.552	-	6.552	-	14.52	13.07	-	-
12	Zunheboto	0.096	2.457	-	2.457	-	2.55	2.30	-	-
Total		**4378.278**	**149.479**	**612.127**	**149.479**	**152.340**	**164.80**	**148.33**	-	-

Source:Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21. 3 : Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Pradham Mantri Awaas Yojana-Gramin (PMAY-G) during 2018-19(Provisional)

(Rs. In Lakhs)

SN	Name of District/ DRDA	OB as on 01-04-2017	Fund Available			Bank Interest/ Misc. Receipt	Total Fund Available (3+6+7)	Expenditure	Physical Achievement (in Units)	
			Centre	State	Total (4+5)				Target	Achieved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	State	6098.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6098.07	0.00	Nil	Nil
2	Dimapur	1.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.14	0.00	Nil	Nil
3	Kiphire	2.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.88	0.00	Nil	Nil
4	Kohima	0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.00	Nil	Nil
5	Longleng	1.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.23	0.00	Nil	Nil
6	Mokokchung	0.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.73	0.00	Nil	Nil
7	Mon	2.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.66	0.00	Nil	Nil
8	Peren	2.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.11	0.00	Nil	Nil
9	Phek	1.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.02	0.00	Nil	Nil
10	Tuensang	2.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.60	0.00	Nil	Nil
11	Wokha	1.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.45	0.00	Nil	Nil
12	Zunheboto	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	Nil	Nil
	Total	**6114.54**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**6114.54**	**0.00**	**Nil**	**Nil**

Source:Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.4 : Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2017-18 (Provisional)

Employment Generation

SN	Name of the District	Cumulative No. of Household issued Job Card (till the reporting month)			Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment	Cumulative No. of Household provided employment	Cumulative No. of Household working under MGNREGS	Cumulative persondays generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household completed 100 days	No. of Household which are beneficiary of Land Reform/IAY	No. of Disabled Beneficiary (individual)
		SC	*ST*	*Others*				*SC*	*ST*	*Others*	*Women*			
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
1	Dimapur	3608	65486	4004	69415	69225	69330	208879	3845540	258127	1069585	90	178	26
2	Kiphire	3	23572	54	23610	22721	22990	170	1282544	3070	400323	0	19	3
3	Kohima	0	54080	162	41052	40559	40929	0	1228024	835	540350	0	2	10
4	Longleng	1	21334	91	21250	21249	21250	61	1183162	4989	281986	0	0	4
5	Mokokchung	1	35207	352	39145	39143	39144	64	2680633	25246	910643	0	5	2
6	Mon	9	39466	263	39828	39254	39828	608	2518553	18486	904171	0	0	7
7	Peren	70	26871	115	26783	26670	26783	2934	1829508	5674	298977	0	1	31
8	Phek	27	30919	3193	34048	34046	34048	1512	1177114	108719	431628	0	40	18
9	Tuensang	7	41972	6552	48555	48555	48555	481	2579748	422631	739578	0	3	3
10	Wokha	5	35646	531	35579	34836	35579	216	1648035	21887	581688	0	4	5
11	Zunheboto	0	37627	159	34555	34073	34554	0	2663695	918	655974	132	13	10
	Total	**3731**	**412180**	**15476**	**413820**	**410331**	**412990**	**214925**	**22636556**	**870582**	**6814903**	**222**	**265**	**119**

Source:Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.5 : Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Gurantee Scheme (MGNREGS during 2018-19(Provisional)

Employment Generation														Part - 1
SN	Name of the District	Cumulative No. of Household issued Job Card (till the reporting month)			Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment	Cumulative No. of Household provided employment	Cumulative No. of Household working under NREGA	Cumulative persondays generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household completed 100 days	No. of Household which are beneficiary of Land Reform/ IAY	No. of Disabled Beneficiary (individual)
		SC	ST	Others				SC	ST	Others	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Dimapur	3611	66451	4016	71308	65059		100478	1865936	113567	534069	0	55	20
2	Kiphire	4	23733	56	23119	22736		138	886214	2026	296669	0	37	1
3	Kohima	0	54092	169	49055	47295		0	1337019	3287	562901	0	2	11
4	Longleng	1	21345	93	21312	21274		31	670635	2920	192323	0	0	3
5	Mokokchung	2	35367	371	35931	34172		97	1162347	11667	499889	0	5	14
6	Mon	9	39804	271	40074	39864		247	1201022	7860	439022	0	1	11
7	Peren	70	26996	120	26922	26783		2950	1312877	5014	214040	0	1	31
8	Phek	27	30950	3192	34153	34152		758	1011525	119178	360098	0	122	97
9	Tuensang	8	41912	6530	27735	25046		220	1055155	219489	454692	0	3	8
10	Wokha	5	36050	1154	36647	36282		177	1094522	16866	393478	0	4	5
11	Zunheboto	0	37649	158	33961	33642		0	1080864	358	246241	0	12	7
Total		**3737**	**414349**	**16130**	**400217**	**386305**		**105096**	**12678116**	**502235**	**4193422**	**0**	**242**	**208**

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21. 6 : Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2017-18

Financial Performance (Rs. In Lakhs)

SN	Name of the District	Opening Balance	Release of Last Year Received During 2014-15		Release During Current Year		Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs)				
			Centre	*State*	*Centre*	*State*		*On Wages (unskilled)*	*On Material*	*Administrative*	*Advances*	*Total*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Dimapur	7.61	0	0	14107.01	NA	0	7943.35	5363.95	191.48	NA	13498.78
2	Kiphire	6.53	0	0	5690.37	NA	0	3567.56	1757.54	174.82	NA	5499.92
3	Kohima	11.43	0	0	7958.20	NA	0	4941.20	2246.97	133.96	NA	7322.13
4	Longleng	28.06	0	0	5701.19	NA	9.65	3225.00	2151.56	64.11	NA	5440.67
5	Mokokchung	15.46	0	0	10711.11	NA	0	6202.94	3749.76	298.02	NA	10250.72
6	Mon	56.28	0	0	11698.79	NA	68.81	6830.18	4492.80	202.20	NA	11525.18
7	Peren	74.09	0	0	9919.71	NA	0	5280.70	4407.44	114.85	NA	9802.99
8	Phek	4.38	0	0	7645.08	NA	0	4479.20	2912.69	250.77	NA	7642.66
9	Tuensang	20.56	0	0	10135.82	NA	0	5721.08	3663.02	402.46	NA	9786.56
10	Wokha	32.58	0	0	7333.40	NA	0	5213.58	1706.03	269.50	NA	7189.11
11	Zunheboto	16.87	0	0	7987.99	NA	0	4753.75	2737.71	51.00	NA	7542.46
Total		**273.85**	**0**	**0**	**98888.67**	NA	**78.46**	**58158.54**	**35189.47**	**2153.17**	NA	**95501.18**

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.7 : Annual Performance Report Under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2018-19

Financial Performance													(Rs. In Lakhs)
SN	Name of the District	Opening Balance	Release of Last Year Received During 2014-15		Release During Current Year		Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs)					Closing Balance
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On Wages (unskilled)	On Material	Administrative	Advances	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	29.73	19322.98	2319.30			5.89	2204.36	1169.10	155.82	60.98	3590.26	8.86247
2	Kiphire	23.63					33.10	1037.41	584.00	91.16	44.94	1757.50	0.03
3	Kohima	194.57					45.59	842.87	858.79	130.69	63.76	1896.11	5.27
4	Longleng	23.17					2.31	695.10	378.62	72.39	53.57	1199.67	1.71
5	Mokokchung	5.36					11.30	1900.80	1071.44	149.68	58.17	3180.09	5.37
6	Mon	74.86					6.06	1540.01	648.86	162.00	70.59	2421.47	18.73
7	Peren	47.81					24.17	792.55	546.48	114.50	43.58	1497.11	9.85
8	Phek	1.60					3.41	868.81	563.84	100.53	56.55	1589.73	1.22
9	Tuensang	4.21					20.74	1059.23	663.98	113.45	51.55	1888.21	10.50
10	Wokha	8.17					8.43	987.78	232.08	102.52	43.37	1367.74	1.41
11	Zunheboto	3.57					8.83	1156.12	614.00	113.75	49.57	1933.44	5.71
	State	15984.29					217.18			412.25	13.27	425.52	15624.73
Total		**16410.97**	**19322.98**	**2319.30**			**387.00**	**13087.04**	**7331.18**	**1718.8.72**	**609.90**	**22746.85**	**15693.40**

Source:Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.8 : Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) 2017-18 (Unaudited)

(In Rupees)

SN	Name of District DMMY & BMMU	Opening Balance	Allocation		Releases		Bank Interest	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Closing Balance	Total SHG assists 2017-18		
			Centre	*State*	*Centre*	*State*					*Women*	*Disabled*	*Total*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	189323	-	-	11200911	1244546	64781	12699561	12372274	327287	181	-	181
2	Kiphire	120813	-	-	11108013	1234224	48600	12511650	10340882	2170768	96	-	96
3	Kohima	136683	-	-	11917793	1324199	63516	13442191	13008825	433366	170	-	170
4	Longleng	146063	-	-	10221755	1135751	62052	11565621	11423015	142606	82	-	82
5	Mokokchung	235610	-	-	13067927	1451992	66758	14822287	14550245	272042	197	-	197
6	Mon	127608	-	-	10718011	1190890	63956	12100465	11927584	172881	147	-	147
7	Phek	120630	-	-	11042204	1226912	63496	12453242	12282427	170815	173	-	173
8	Wokha	236977	-	-	11729636	1303293	74972	13344878	12703374	641504	233	-	233
9	Zunheboto	91136	-	-	10465677	1162853	56362	11776028	11558245	217783	181	-	181
Total		**1404843**	**-**	**-**	**101471927**	**11274660**	**564493**	**114715923**	**110166871**	**4549052**	**1,460**	**-**	**1,460**

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21. 9 : Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) 2018-19(Unaudited)

(In Rupees)

SN	Name of District DMMY & BMMU	Opening Balance	Allocation		Releases		Bank Interest	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Closing Balance	Total SHG assists 2017-18		
			Centre	State	Centre	State					Women	Disabled	Total
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*
1	Dimapur	556835.20			21030976		89885	21677696.2	20999228.90	678467.3	212		212
2	Kiphire	2284760.75			33257221		117006	35658987.75	30358645.60	5300342.15	179		179
3	Kohima	1760830.65			35046406		76148	36883384.65	25599085.05	11284299.6	255		255
4	Longleng	353604.63			22462396		63526	22879526.63	22663482.90	216043.73	4		4
5	Mokokchung	273186.81			25558718		94852	25926756.81	22250406.10	3676350.71	205		205
6	Mon	246036.75			29837182		110700	30193918.75	25519142.50	4674776.25	477		477
7	Phek	442366.00			39652262		15783	40210411	38557524.70	1652886.30	436		436
8	Wokha	823004.30			26703750		118993	27645747.30	23370731.90	4275015.40	125		125
9	Zunheboto	411708.50			25886630		85778	26384116.50	22648850	3735266.50	179		179
Total		**7152333.59**	**0**	**0**	**259435541**	**0**	**872671**	**267460545.59**	**231967097.65**	**35493447.94**	**2,072**	**0**	**2,072**

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21. 10 : District-wise Fund Allocation under Grant-in-Aid (GIA) to VDBs during 2017-18

(In Rupees)

SN	Name of District	Total No. of Blocks	Total No. of VDBs	Provisional Fund Allocated	7% Service Charge	VDB Secretaries Honorarium	Total fund allocation (5+6+7)
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*
1	Kohima	7	94	29146200	2193800	1128000	32468000
2	Mokokchung	9	85	29967390	2255610	1020000	33243000
3	Mon	8	114	33580440	2527560	1368000	37476000
4	Tuensang	9	117	28224570	2124430	1404000	31753000
5	Zunheboto	8	169	24879360	1872640	2028000	28780000
6	Wokha	7	133	22850100	1719900	1596000	26166000
7	Phek	8	95	25712640	1935360	1140000	28788000
8	Dimapur	6	213	36281160	2730840	2556000	41568000
9	Kiphire	5	93	16141080	1214920	1116000	18472000
10	Longleng	3	40	17746260	1335740	480000	19562000
11	Peren	4	85	19254720	1449280	1020000	21724000
Total		**74**	**1238**	**283783920**	**21360080**	**14856000**	**320000000**

Source:Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21. 11 : District Wise Fund Allocation Under Grant-in-Aid(GIA) to VDBs During 2018-19

SN	Name of District	Total No. of Blocks	Total No. of VDBs	Provisional Fund Allocated	7% Service Charge	VDB Secretaries Honorarium	Total fund allocation (5+6+7)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	7	94	29146200	2193800	1128000	32468000
2	Mokokchung	9	85	29967390	2255610	1020000	33243000
3	Mon	8	114	33580440	2527560	1368000	37476000
4	Tuensang	9	117	28224570	2124430	1404000	31753000
5	Zunheboto	8	169	24879360	1872640	2028000	28780000
6	Wokha	7	133	22850100	1719900	1596000	26166000
7	Phek	8	95	25712640	1935360	1140000	28788000
8	Dimapur	6	213	36281160	2730840	2556000	41568000
9	Kiphire	5	93	16141080	1214920	1116000	18472000
10	Longleng	3	40	17746260	1335740	480000	19562000
11	Peren	4	85	19254720	1449280	1020000	21724000
Total		**74**	**1238**	**283783920**	**21360080**	**14856000**	**320000000**

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

22

EMPLOYMENT

Table No. 22. 1 : Distribution of State Government Employees by Nature of Employment (as on 31st March 2018)

	Class (Status)					
Service Category	A	B	C	D	N/A	Grand Total
Adhoc	41	34	2163	1228	51	3517
Adhoc (Fixed)	53		451	3		507
Casual	1	1	560	577	1	1140
Contingency			413	1445	17	1875
Contract	102	356	2344	342	178	3322
Co-terminus	16	5	47	8		76
Fixed	65	16	1797	2136	943	4957
Honararium	349	81	549	5584	476	7039
N/A	17	5	133	15		170
Permanent	2201	913	28408	4564	71	36157
Provisional		4	1211	351	1	1567
Substitute	3		17	6		26
Temporary	2138	1944	35679	12307	249	52317
Tenure	1		1	1		3
Wages			1	8		9
Work Charge (Fixed)			59	6979		7038
Work Charge (Scale)	1	4	1487	4085	2	5579
Grand Total	**4988**	**3363**	**75320**	**39639**	**1989**	**125299**

Source:Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 22.2: Distribution of State Government Employees by Gender (as on 31st March 2018)

Class (Status)	Female	Percentage (%)	Male	Percentage (%)	Grand Total	Percentage (%)
Class-I	1456	29.19	3532	70.81	4988	100
Class-II	926	27.53	2437	72.47	3363	100
Class-III	21084	27.99	54236	72.01	75320	100
Class-IV	13675	34.5	25964	65.5	39639	100
N/A	879	44.19	1110	55.81	1989	100
Grand Total	**38020**	**30.34**	**87279**	**69.66**	**125299**	**100**

Table No. 22.3: District-wise Distribution of State Government Employees (as on 31st March 2018)

SN	District	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	N/A	Grand Total
1	Mon	271	188	5140	2879	83	8561
2	Dimapur	634	516	14843	5731	521	22245
3	Kiphire	133	72	2093	1547	18	3863
4	Kohima	2093	1222	17050	9092	416	29873
5	Longleng	130	63	1766	846	8	2813
6	Mokokchung	428	358	9392	4949	526	15653
7	Peren	180	112	3242	1489	28	5051
8	Phek	284	219	4753	2817	91	8164
9	Tuensang	307	220	5900	3789	92	10308
10	Wokha	225	184	4692	2549	164	7814
11	Zunheboto	277	205	6379	3879	39	10779
	Grand Total	**4962**	**3359**	**75250**	**39567**	**1986**	**125124**

Source:Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 22. 4: Department-wise and Class-wise distribution of State Government Employees (as on 31st March 2018)

SN	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	N/A	Total	Rank
1	Administrative Training Institute (ATI)	9	6	18	31		64	71
2	Agriculture (AGR)	165	235	803	425	7	1635	12
3	Animal Husbandry & Veterinary Services (VET)	158	10	533	741	14	1456	13
4	Art & Culture & Gazetteers (ART)	25	26	94	102		247	45
5	Border Affairs (DBA)	2	1	12	4		19	84
6	CAWD (CAW)	2	10	93	122		227	48
7	Civil Police (POL)	338	261	23262	2163	2	26026	1
8	Civil Secretariat (SEC)	353	66	836	589		1844	11
9	Civil Supplies (SUP)	20	16	263	234		533	30
10	Co-operation (COP)	33	10	182	70		295	42
11	Development Authority Nagaland (DAN)	9	5	43	45		102	63
12	Development of Under Developed Areas (DUD)	12	10	30	59		111	61
13	District Administration (ADM)	217	19	2170	1472		3878	8
14	Economics & Statistics (STA)	54	20	465	131		670	24
15	Election (ELE)	14	25	84	49		172	54
16	Electrical Inspectorate (ELI)	2	2	7	5		16	85
17	Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship (EMP)	24	15	248	129		416	37
18	Evaluation (EVA)	6	13	73	38		130	58
19	Fire & Emergency Services (NFS)	5	12	558	72	1	648	25
20	Fisheries (FSY)	22		147	79		248	44
21	Forest, Environment & Climate Change (FOR)	36	91	916	214		1257	14
22	Geology & Mining (GEO)	57	23	187	158		425	35
23	Governor Secretariat (GOV)	10	4	17	42		73	68
24	Health & Family Welfare (MED)	439	71	5407	3612	526	10055	4
25	Higher Education (HED)	444	2	422	293	3	1164	17
26	Home Guards (HGD)	19	10	150	74	936	1189	16
27	Horticulture (HOR)	33	19	148	280	1	481	32
28	Industries (IND)	79	13	515	300		907	20
29	Information & Public Relations (IPR)	25	21	407	156		609	28
30	Information Technology & Communication (ITC)	8	10	6	15		39	79
31	Irrigation & Flood Control (IFC)	43	40	410	222		715	23
32	Jails (PRI)	13	17	923	102		1055	18
33	Justice & Law (LAW)	68	5	227	178		478	33
34	Labour (LAB)	13	4	76	70		163	56
35	Land Records & Survey (LRS)	10	16	199	211		436	34
36	Land Resources Development (LRD)	359	7	204	67		637	27
37	Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection (LMP)	13	2	109	74		198	50
38	Motor Vehicles Department (MVD)	5	13	130	61		209	49
39	Municipal Affairs (MUN)	10	6	24	16		56	74
40	Nagaland Board of School Education (NBE)	26	7	25	31		89	64
41	Nagaland Hotels Lmtd. (NHL)	4	20	45	54		123	59
42	Nagaland House Delhi (SGH)	5	3	35	37	3	83	67

Contd.

43	Nagaland House Guwahati (SGH)	2		19	24		45	77
44	Nagaland House Kolkata (SGH)	2	2	20	45		69	69
45	Nagaland House Shillong (SGH)	1		9	10		20	83
46	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation Ltd. (NID)	19		29	16		64	71
47	Nagaland Industrial Raw Materials & Supplies Corporation (RMS)	2	2	14	13		31	80
48	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industries Board (KVI)	20	9	123	30		182	53
49	Nagaland Public Service Commission (PSC)	15	5	28	18		66	70
50	Nagaland State Transport (NST)	25	26	757	198		1006	19
51	Nagaland Tool Room and Training Centre (NTT)	4		15	2		21	82
52	New & Renewable Energy (NRE)	7	17	24	38		86	66
53	NSMDC (MIN)	15	1	56	125		197	51
54	Planning & Co-ordination (PLG)	38	55	181	98		372	40
55	Power (POW)	132	208	1413	2992	1	4746	6
56	Printing & Stationery (PST)	13	11	403	65		492	31
57	Public Health Engineering(PHE)	79	194	970	2414	1	3658	9
58	PWD (Architect)	8	8	39	7		62	73
59	PWD (Engineer-In-Chief)	9	11	51	35		106	62
60	PWD (Housing)	41	80	1896	2642		4659	7
61	PWD (Mechanical Engineering)	22	40	559	578		1199	15
62	PWD (National Highway)	38	52	251	298		639	26
63	PWD (Roads & Bridges)	132	245	3629	6636	12	10654	3
64	Rajya Sainik Board (RSB)	2		31	19		52	75
65	Rural Development (RDV)	169	123	1414	362		2068	10
66	SCERT (SCE)	157	22	124	105		408	38
67	School Education (EDN)	392	779	19639	2578		23388	2
68	Science & Technology (SCT)	6	2	15	20		43	78
69	Sericulture (SER)	22	9	200	171		402	39
70	Social Welfare (SWL)	85	24	605	5806	480	7000	5
71	Soil & Water Conservation (SOL)	50	36	432	260		778	21
72	State Excise (EXC)	14	30	318	61		423	36
73	State Guest House, Kohima (SGH)		1	2	13		16	85
74	State Information Commission (SIC)	4	1	7	11		23	81
75	State Institute of Rural Development (SIR)	12	2	36	38		88	65
76	State Legislature (NLA)	47	16	143	120		326	41
77	State Lotteries (LOT)	5	2	29	12		48	76
78	Taxes (TAX)	9	22	137	82		250	43
79	Technical Education (TED)	57	4	78	102		241	46
80	Tourism (TOU)	16	24	65	79		184	52
81	Treasuries & Accounts (TRY)	43	75	497	136	2	753	22
82	Urban Development (UDV)	21	11	116	80		228	47
83	Vigilance Commission (VIG)	15	10	68	29		122	60
84	Village Guards (VGD)	16		97	59		172	54
85	Women Resource Development (WOM)	6	11	95	28		140	57
86	Youth Resources & Sports (YRS)	27	27	183	357		594	29
Grand Total		**4988**	**3363**	**75320**	**39639**	**1989**	**125299**	

Source:Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 22. 5 : Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification as on 31.3.2019

SN	Education Level	2019		
		Male	***Female***	***Total***
1	2	3	4	5
1	Post Graduate	2652	3493	6145
2	Graduate	12112	9945	22057
3	P.U	7712	4605	12317
4	Matriculate	10050	2847	12897
5	Below Matric	18470	2640	21110
6	Degree (Tech)	1126	532	1658
7	Diploma	459	205	664
TOTAL		**52581**	**24267**	**76848**

(Source:Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22. 6 : Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification as on 31.3.2020

SN	Education Level	2020		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Post Graduate	2979	4064	7043
2	Graduate	14352	12010	26362
3	P.U	8971	5431	14402
4	Matriculate	12097	3634	15731
5	Below Matric	22208	4289	26497
6	Degree (Tech)	1310	604	1914
7	Diploma	489	211	700
TOTAL		**62406**	**30243**	**92649**

(Source:Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.7: Number of Persons Placed through Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification during 2019-2020

SN	Education Level	2019-2020		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Below Matric			
2	Matriculate			
3	Pre-University	2		2
4	Graduate	7	1	8
5	Post Graduate			
6	Degree (Tech)			
7	Diploma Holder			
Total		**9**	**1**	**10**

(Source:Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22. 8: Number of Trainees under-going Training in Industrial Training Institutes (ITIs)

SN	Name of Trade	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	2	*3*	4	5	6
1	Draughtsman	71	71	73	72
2	Electrician	91	91	95	89
3	Electronic Mechanic	9	9	18	11
4	Fitter	12	12	6	6
5	Mechanist	-	-	2	15
6	Motor Mechanic	50	50	51	57
7	Radio & T.V	_	-	-	
8	Surveyor	26	26	20	24
9	Turner	_	-	-	
10	Wireman	_	-	-	
11	IT & ESM	9	9	9	9
12	Apparel	_	-	-	
13	Automible	_	-	-	
14	Carpentry	121	121	108	126
15	Cutting & Sewing	98	98	88	93
16	C.O.P.A	121	121	119	98
17	Dress Making	4	4	3	4
18	Diesel Mechanic	13	13	14	19
19	Hair & Skin Care	21	21	25	17
20	Knitting	73	73	67	44
21	Plumber	37	37	35	37
22	Secretarial Practise	17	17	23	19
23	Stenography	16	16	20	23
24	Welder	9	9	21	19
26	Swing Technology	798	11	15	8
27	Mason	-	16	17	16
Total		-	825	829	806

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.9: Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme 2019

SN	Name of Trade	2019
1	2	3
1	Draughtsman	22
2	Electrician	40
3	Electronic Mechanic	7
4	Fitter	7
5	Mechanist	-
6	Motor Mechanic	18
7	Radio & T.V	-
8	Surveyor	16
9	Turner	-
10	Wireman	-
11	IT & ESM	1
12	Apparel	-
13	Automible	-
14	Carpentry	74
15	Cutting & Sewing	71
`16	C.O.P.A	78
17	Dress Making	2
18	Diesel Mechanic	6
19	Hair & Skin Care	11
20	Knitting	57
21	Plumber	18
22	Secretarial Practise	11
23	Stenography	16
24	Welder	3
Total		**458**

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.10: Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme during 2020

SN	Name of Trade	2020
1	2	3
1	Draughtsman	41
2	Electrician	37
3	Electronic Mechanic	6
4	Fitter	6
5	Mechanist	
6	Motor Mechanic	19
7	Radio & T.V	
8	Surveyor	5
9	Turner	
10	Wireman	
11	IT & ESM	5
12	Apparel	
13	Automible	
14	Carpentry	97
15	Cutting & Sewing	48
`16	C.O.P.A	83
17	Dress Making	3
18	Diesel Mechanic	11
19	Hair & Skin Care	15
20	Knitting	42
21	Plumber	25
22	Secretarial Practise	2
23	Stenography	22
24	Welder	3
25	Sewing Technology	9
26	Mason	9
Total		**488**

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.11: Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31St December 2018

SN	Educational Level	2018		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Graduate & above	27	5	32
2	Pre-University	24	4	28
3	Matriculate	48	24	72
4	Below Matric	672	313	985
Total		771	346	1117

Table No. 22.12: Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31St December, 2019

SN	Educational Level	2019		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Graduate & above	27	5	32
2	Pre-University	25	4	29
3	Matriculate	49	24	73
4	Below Matric	672	313	985
Total		**773**	**346**	**1119**

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.13: Number of Applicants (Job Seekers) Remaining on Live Register as on 30th November, 2019

SN	Categories of Application	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Below Matric	22089	4347	26436
2	Matriculate	11959	3543	15502
3	Pre-University	8812	5164	13976
4	Graduate	13962	11391	25353
5	Post Graduate	2921	3938	6859
6	Degree (technical)	1212	559	1771
7	Diploma Holder	457	201	658
Total		**61412**	**29143**	**90555**

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

23

PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No. 23 .1: Receipt and Expenditure of the Government (Rs. In lakhs)

SN	Items	Actual 2018-19	Budget 2019-20	Revised 2019-20	Budget 2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6
I.	Consolidated Fund				
	Revenue Receipts	1143741.21	1317360.25	1204142.89	1464787.7
	Expenditure met from Revenue	1091998.35	1266623.21	1261530.08	1362353.96
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	51742.86	50737.04	-57387.19	102433.74
	Capital receipts	290830.11	443088.22	713149.30	617813.66
	Expenditure met from Capital Including loans & Advances (Net)	4198711.01	534650.34	863090.61	742632.87
	Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account	-12888.90	-91562.12	-149941.31	-124819.21
	Total- Consolidated fund (Net)	-77138.04	-40825.08	-207328.50	-22385.47
II.	Contingency Fund (Net)	-			-
III.	Public Account (Net)	59584.76	45795.00	-20316.00	9989.00
	Total Net transaction	-17553.28	4969.92	-227644.50	-12396.47
	Opening Balance	33901.30	-166167.63	4159.69	-223484.81
	Closing Balance	16348.02	-161197.71	-223484.81	-235881.28

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23 .2: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Items	Actual 2018-19	Budget 2019-20	Revised 2019-20	Budget 2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6
(A) Head of Revenue & Receipt					
1	Taxes on Revenue & Receipt	463884.27	497264.00	420427.81	550449.60
2	Land Revenue	113.30	80.80	110.00	120.00
3	State Excise duties	464.92	510.00	500.00	550.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	12622.24	12104.00	12500.00	13172.00
5	Goods & Services Tax	46963.59	34036.59	49136.00	54124.60
6	Other Taxes & Duties	0.00	80.00	25.00	25.00
7	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	2016.57	1890.90	2220.00	2500.00
8	Stamps & Registration	252.75	264.00	280.00	310.00
Total (A)		**526317.64**	**546230 .29**	**485198.81**	**621251.20**

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23 .3: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Items	Actual 2018-19	Budget 2019-20	Revised 2019-20	Budget 2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6
B. Debt. Service Receipt		290324.02	440715.00	711244.38	614885.88
C. General Service					
1	Public Service	49.27	46.75	50.00	53.75
2	Jails	2.03	1.50	1.50	1.50
3	Police	185.71	300.00	3620.00	250.00
4	Stationary & Printing	1.77	1.90	1.90	1.95
5	Public Works	38.78	54.50	50.00	55.00
6	Other Administrative Service	652.23	67.50	685.00	700.00
7	Contribution & Recoveries Towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits	48.51	60.00	60.00	65.00
8	Misc. General Service	2414.55	2350.00	2000.00	2100.00
Total C		**3392.85**	**3489.65**	**6468.40**	**3227.20**

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23 .4: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

S N	Items	Actual 2018-19	Budget 2019-20	Revised 2019-20	Budget 2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6
D. Social & Community Service					
1	Education, Art & Culture/Sports	433.25	8000.00	9000.00	500.00
2	Medical & Public Health	76.47	74.55	75.00	75.5
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	288.17	355.00	350.00	360.00
4	Family & Welfare	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.10
5	Housing	676.79	670.00	670.00	680.00
6	Urban Development	7.75	5.00	7.80	7.85
7	Information & Publicity	11.34	1.00	1.00	10.00
8	Labour & Employment	28.13	20.00	21.00	22.00
9	Social Security & Welfare	177.10	2.50	2.50	2.50
Total		**1699.07**	**9128.15**	**10127.40**	**977.85**

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23 .5: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Items	Actual 2018-19	Budget 2019-20	Revised 2019-20	Budget 2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6
E. Economics Services					
1	Co-operation	777.43	10.00	200.00	225
2	Other General Eco-Service	52.46	55.00	55.00	58
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	0.00	0.01	0.10	0.01
4	Minor Irrigation	6.01	3.00	2.00	2
5	Animal Husbandary	83.34	75.00	75.00	80.00
6	Fisheries	3.51	0.25	5.00	5.00
7	Forest	1261.52	1100.00	1150.00	1250.00
8	Community Development			-	-
9	Village & Small Industries	17.49	17.00	10.00	15.00
10	Mines & Minerals	123.28	82.50	80.00	82.25
11	Power project	1479707.00	16000.00	16000.00	17500.00
12	Other Agriculture Programme	0.11	0.15	160.15	0.15
13	Road Transport Service	874.31	850.00	880.00	890.00
14	Tourism	63.89	60.00	50.00	55.00
15	North Eastern Area	0.00	1.00	0.01	0.01
Total		18060.42	18253.91	18507.26	20162.41

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23 .6 : Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Items	Actual 2018-19	Budget 2019-20	Revised 2019-20	Budget 2020-21
1	2	3	4	5	6
F. Contribution & Misc Adjustments	Contribution & Misc Adjustments				
1	Grants-In-Aid from Centre	1434571.32	1760448.47	1917292.19	2082601.36
G. Public Debt					
1	Internal Debt of State Government	290324.02	440715.00	711244.38	614885.88
2	Loans & Advances from Central Government & State Government	398.14	2222.22	1754.92	2777.78
	Total G	**290722.16**	**449237.22**	**712999.30**	**617662.78**
H	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	107.95	151.00	150.00	150.00

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

24

TAXES

Table No. 24.1: Number of Registered Dealers as on 31st March 2019

Number of Registered Dealers							
SN	***District***	***VAT***	***CST***	***PET***	***PT***	***AT***	***TOTAL***
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*
1	Kohima	1276	1156	18	1294	0	3744
2	Dimapur	4718	4003	99	4828	11	13659
3	Peren	33	25	0	33	0	91
4	Phek	58	18	3	61	0	140
5	Mokokchung	289	213	11	300	0	813
6	Wokha	84	56	8	92	0	240
7	Zunheboto	89	48	7	96	0	240
8	Tuensang	91	49	6	97	0	243
9	Kiphire	51	6	1	52	0	110
10	Longleng	29	6	1	30	0	66
11	Mon	109	86	9	118	0	322
Nagaland		**6827**	**5666**	**163**	**7001**	**11**	**19668**

VAT- VALUE ADDED TAX *PET- PETROLEUM TAX* *AT - AMUSEMENT TAX*
CST- CENTRAL SALES TAX *PT - PROFESSIONAL TAX*

Source : Commissioner of State Taxes

Table No. 24.2 : Number of Registered Dealers as on 29th Feb 2020

Number of Registered Dealers							
SN	**District**	**VAT**	**CST**	**PET**	**PT**	**AT**	**TOTAL**
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1276	1156	19	1295	0	3746
2	Dimapur	4329	3628	101	4441	11	12510
3	Peren	33	25	0	33	0	91
4	Phek	58	18	3	0	0	79
5	Mokokchung	289	213	12	301	1	815
6	Wokha	84	56	8	92	0	240
7	Zunheboto	89	48	7	96	0	240
8	Tuensang	90	48	6	96	0	240
9	Kiphire	51	6	1	52	0	110
10	Longleng	29	6	1	30	0	66
11	Mon	110	86	10	120	0	326
	Nagaland	**6438**	**5290**	**168**	**6556**	**11**	**18463**

N.b

VAT- Value Added Tax , CST- Central Sales Tax, PET- Petroleum Tax, PT- Professional Tax, AT- Amusement Tax

Source : Commissioner of State Taxes

Table No. 24.3: Collection of Revenue under Different Acts during 2018-2019 (Rs. in Lakh)

SN	*District*	*Acctt No 0040*			*Acctt No 0028*	*Acctt No 0045*	*Acctt No 0042*	*Total*
		VAT	*CST*	*PET*	*PT*	*AT*	*Entey Tax*	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	11
1	Kohima	1573.64	0.00	155.20	819.92	0.00	0.00	2548.76
2	Dimapur	1408.62	569.06	11344.13	727.30	0.00	6.00	14055.11
3	Peren	5.74	0.00	0.00	77.50	0.00	0.00	83.24
4	Phek	125.39	0.00	0.00	164.43	0.00	0.00	289.82
5	Mokokchung	434.59	20.04	516.11	515.19	0.00	0.00	1485.93
6	Wokha	81.47	0.00	10.50	145.88	0.00	0.00	237.85
7	Zunheboto	180.84	0.00	0.00	204.75	0.00	0.00	385.59
8	Tuensang	33.20	0.00	1.00	208.82	0.00	0.00	243.02
9	Kiphere	8.80	0.00	2.50	73.89	0.00	0.00	85.19
10	Longleng	286.13	0.00	0.00	55.08	0.00	0.00	341.21
11	Mon	41.56	1.37	57	175.21	0.00	0.00	275.14
12	BT from A.G							
	Total	**4179.98**	**590.47**	**12086.44**	**3167.97**	**0.00**	**6.00**	**20030.86**
							SGST	**9644.16**
							PAS	**4177.69**
							IFS	**33141.02**
							BT	**2863.56**

Source : Commissioner of State Taxes

Table No. 24.4: Collection of Revenue under Different Acts during 2019-20 (Rs. in Lakh)

SN	*District*	*Acctt No 0040*			*Acctt No 0028*	*Acctt No 0045*	*Acctt No 0042*	*Total*
		VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	Entey Tax	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	952.5	0.00	155.92	685.36	0.00	0.00	1793.78
2	Dimapur	1391.79	382.51	10208.72	618.63	4.51	1.66	12607.82
3	Peren	0.00	0.00	0.00	64.75	0.00	0.00	64.75
4	Phek	0.43	0.00	0.00	140.35	0.00	0.00	140.78
5	Mokokchung	69.06	1.25	397.35	257.47	0.00	0.00	725.13
6	Wokha	69.12	0.00	57.00	115.33	0.00	0.00	241.45
7	Zunheboto	26.29	0.00	0.00	169.90	0.00	0.00	196.19
8	Tuensang	1.32	0.00	1.00	178.72	0.00	0.00	181.04
9	Kiphere	3.90	0.00	0.00	66.06	0.00	0.00	69.96
10	Longleng	0.00	0.00	0.00	44.75	0.00	0.00	44.75
11	Mon	32.19	0.00	0.00	145.44	0.00	0.00	177.63
12	BT from A.G	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		**2546.60**	**383.76**	**10819.19**	**2486.76**	**4.51**	**1.66**	**16243.28**
SGST								**50657.98**
PAS								
IFS								
BT								
Grant Total								**66901.26**

Source : Commissioner of State Taxes

25

EXCISE

Table No. 25.1: Excise and Prohibition Activities during 2018-19 and 2019-20

(A) IMFL/Beer	**FOR THE YEAR 2018-19**	**2019-20**
1	*2*	*3*
i. Number of cases detected	3002	1372
ii. Number of person arrested	3002	1372
iii. Fine money released	38,88,300	
iv. Quantity of IMFL/Beer seized	61,665 bottles	38174 Bottles
v.Quantity of country liquor seized	10,635 liters	12158 Ltrs
(B) Narcotics		
i. Number of cases detected	39	28
ii. Number of person arrested	39	28
iii. Articles seized		
(a) Ganja	645 kgs	240 Kgs
(b) opium	375 grams	
(c) cocaine		
(d) B/SUGAR	250 grams	265 Grams
(e) Other drugs	3697 tabs/caps	
(f)Cough syrup	4200 bottles	38174 Bottles
(h)Sp/Nitrosun		283 Tablets
(i)Spasmo Proxyvon		54753 Capsule
(j)Poppy Straw		3430 Kgs
(C) Revenue		
i. Excise Duty & License Free	280.76 Lakhs	Rs 30607488
ii. Fine Amount	25.97 Lakhs	Rs 2664000
iv.Budget Allotment		
(a) Non-Plan	2601.02 Lakhs	2499.58
(b) Plan	271.21 Lakhs	100

Source:Commissioner of Excise

26

PRICE

Table No. 26.1 : Consumer Price Index Number of Nagaland Sub-Groups during 2018

YEAR		FOOD	TOBACCO,PAN ETC	FUEL & LIGHTING	CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR	MISCELLANEOUS	GENERAL INDEX
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2018	Urban	120.82	129.76	132.92	135.68	119.33	123.26
	Rural	121.81	138.93	130.28	131.05	124.75	124.25
	Combine	120.61	137.78	121.01	134.4	120.37	122.15

Table No. 26.2 : District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities for the year 2018(In Rupees)

SN	Commodities	Specification	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Zunhboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Average
1	Rice	1. Andhra Arham*	Kg	37.08	39.71	41.08	37.94	38.00	37.04	38.13	39.23	35.13	36.46	39.54	38.12
2	Wheat/atta	1. Common	"	29.04	31.46	38.54	34.73	40.63	33.38	36.51	38.23	30.00	42.83	37.50	35.71
3	Maida	Common	"	33.67	33.63	38.54	37.90	44.17	35.00	39.50	41.65	30.00	41.83	39.38	37.75
4	Bread	"	Per pkt	26.46	28.13	32.50	21.08	30.00	32.29	28.13	31.08	29.38	20.63	25.00	27.70
5	Arhar dal	Common	Kg	89.17	102.50	138.03	102.50	118.13	110.42	103.33	112.50	160.00	120.00	140.83	117.95
6	Masur	"	"	72.92	77.71	100.42	92.92	98.65	88.33	93.75	96.25	104.58	100.00	114.58	94.55
7	Soyabean	"	"	75.08	69.38	70.00	64.17	70.52	84.17	74.17	64.64	85.00	100.00	63.75	74.62
8	Naga dal	"	"	74.58	64.53	70.42	66.11	61.67	67.92	60.00	66.50	70.00	53.75	51.67	64.29
9	Mustard oil	Common	1 litre	95.83	107.50	115.42	103.75	100.00	98.54	98.33	112.08	102.92	106.25	104.58	104.11
10	Edible oil (refined)	Sundrop/ saffola etc	1litre	141.25	140.00	110.00	145.85	139.79	140.00	140.67	149.17	125.00			136.86
11	Eggs	Common	Per Plate	163.33	164.06	181.67	156.88	184.17	155.00	191.25	171.67	170.83	163.75	192.92	172.32
12	Fish	Rahu	Kg	168.33	170.54	185.00	177.58	190.21	185.42	180.50	202.30	182.00	181.00	210.00	184.81

contd

13	Mutton*	Common	"	450.00	418.75	325.00	382.92	428.75	481.25	239.17	350.00	337.50		375.00	378.83
14	Beef	"	"	175.83	188.75	187.08	191.81	181.25	164.17	187.50	181.67	172.92	180.00	180.00	181.00
15	Pork	"	"	218.33	209.38	235.00	217.92	201.88	206.67	219.38	226.25	212.50	220.00	218.75	216.91
16	Salt	Tata	Kg	20.00	20.21	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.38		20.00	20.06
17	Ginger	"	"	50.83	45.63	34.58	46.88	42.29	39.38	44.17	57.08	26.46	33.33	50.00	42.78
18	Dry chillies	"	Kg	146.67	186.25	258.33	199.58	199.79	187.08	146.67	266.88	139.58	160.00	198.33	189.92
19	Potato	Common	Kg	22.29	26.50	25.63	24.88	23.44	21.46	24.38	22.08	21.70	22.50	26.25	23.74
20	Onion	"	"	37.92	49.27	59.17	44.54	59.17	53.33	45.00	79.58	40.00	41.33	51.46	50.98
21	Cabbage	"	"	25.00	30.83	31.25	31.25	48.13	27.92	31.25	34.90	32.50	33.33	42.22	33.51
22	Brinjal	"	"	27.92	34.06	49.17	33.96	39.79	32.50	34.17	23.77	17.08	38.48	46.67	34.32
23	Tomato	"	"	37.08	50.83	71.25	42.08	59.17	38.33	40.42	50.83	60.21	52.69	77.08	52.73
24	Chilli(green)	"	"	73.96	84.69	76.29	68.54	110.42	62.77	74.17	97.50	109.58	67.92	78.33	82.20
25	Banana	Local	Per Bunch	45.00	53.60	35.00	43.52	60.00	48.54	50.83	41.67	22.92	42.08	28.13	42.84
26	Pineapple	Local	Per Piece	31.85	40.10	27.29	31.86	38.13	30.83	26.67	25.83	28.50	15.00	27.50	29.41
27	Orange	Common	"	108.33	98.35	65.28	81.50	89.00	97.00	101.67	109.00	65.63	37.00	120.00	88.43
28	Apple	Common	Kg	110.42	137.00	177.50	158.61	187.71	167.92	163.75	136.67	109.17	185.45	200.00	157.65
29	Sugar	1.Common	Kg	45.71	49.38	52.71	52.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	52.92	52.29	50.00	52.08	50.64
30	Honey	Local	Per bottle	464.58	547.50	825.00	516.25	475.00	541.67	400.00	350.00	510.42	316.67	300.00	477.01
31	Prepared tea	Common	Per cup	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.21	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.02
32	Prepared coffee*	Common	Per cup	20.00	19.79	20.00	20.83	20.00	20.00	25.83	26.67	20.00	20.00	20.00	21.19
33	Puri	Common	Per plate	20.00	25.42	25.83	33.33	20.42	21.25	24.58	20.00	20.00	20.00	24.58	23.22
34	Pan Finished	"	Per pan	9.25	7.00	8.25	8.13	8.29	7.92	7.67	9.00	9.50		9.75	8.48
35	Cigarettes	Wills flake	Per Pkt	54.38	69.58	56.67	50.42	50.00	55.04	57.22	65.00	54.17	55.42	60.00	57.08
36	Electricity (std Unit)	250 kwh	Per meter	4.42	5.65	6.55	4.19	4.19	4.20			5.70		6.50	5.18
37	Matchbox	Camel	Per box	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.42	1.27	1.75	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.45

contd

38	LPG	Domestic (14.2kg)	Per Nos	821.50	851.56	943.33	871.67	890.83	845.83	926.25	989.58	787.92	924.17	985.42	894.37
39	Blanket	Common (double)	"	1304.17	1689.58	2000.00	1741.67	1502.08	1758.33	1500.00	2051.39	1450.00	1525.00	1800.00	1665.66
40	Pillow	Common	"	129.67	186.46	291.67	182.92	217.08	225.00	203.75	204.79	150.83	200.00	200.00	199.29
41	X-ray	Chest X-Ray	Per/ rate	250.00	275.00	400.00	333.33	402.08	356.25	300.00		400.00		300.00	335.19
42	Newspaper	Local	Per Paper	5.00	5.00	6.67	6.45	6.92	5.71	6.67	7.46	5.00	6.83	7.00	6.25
43	Football	Common	Per Ball	550.00	700.00	770.83	775.00	1000.00	1104.17	583.33	704.17	500.00	1016.67		770.42
44	Petrol	Common	1 Litre	73.64	77.36	77.58	77.40	78.61	78.92	81.82	74.94	73.24	78.06	75.18	76.98
45	Diesel	"	1 Litre	64.07	65.13	64.53	67.72	66.32	69.59	70.27	63.16	63.58	67.27	63.65	65.93
46	Electric Bulbs	60 w*	Per bulb	15.92	15.00	20.00	20.00	17.71	15.21	16.13	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	16.36
47	Water Bucket	Plastic (15ltrs)	Per piece	162.29	195.42	216.67	153.71	194.17	190.00	130.42	199.58	140.00	187.50	170.00	176.34
48	Chair	Plastic	"	372.08	345.45	425.00	498.18	431.04	412.08	350.00	350.00	350.00	307.50	500.00	394.67
49	Pressure cooker	Prestige(5 Litre)	"	1485.42	1633.33	1484.38	1850.00	1658.33	2404.58	1300.00	1379.50	950.00	1379.17	1500.00	1547.70
50	Hair cut	Adult(male)	pre person	31.25	40.00	40.00	32.50	39.17	30.42	35.00	35.83	40.00	43.33	35.00	36.59
51	Cement	Star	"	440.42	488.13	515.00	439.13	553.13	505.00	575.83	547.50	450.00	518.33	590.00	511.13
52	Sand	Doepani	Per cuft	55.42	76.25	142.08	68.33	71.04	57.75	142.67	104.17	60.00	116.67	150.00	94.94
53	Bricks	1st class	Per piece	8.73	11.92	16.88	14.91	13.42	12.83	21.58	14.50	9.42	15.08	16.00	14.11
54	Timber	Bonsom	"	594.67	572.92	552.08	492.27	602.78	536.25	355.00	700.00	575.00		315.00	529.60
55	Bamboo	25 ft	Per Piece	62.08	138.33	81.25	95.83	137.92	54.17	105.00	130.00	75.00	44.64	75.00	90.84

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

27
POLICE

Table No.27.1: Number of Police Stations and Outpost during the year 2018 (till June 2018)

SN	District	Police Station	Police outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1.	Kohima	8	2	4	2
2.	Dimapur	9	8	4	3
3.	Peren	5	1	2	-
4.	Phek	6	1	2	-
5.	Mokokchung	9	4	2	-
6.	Wokha	5	4	2	1
7.	Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8.	Tuensang	8	1	1	-
9.	Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10.	Longleng	1	1	-	-
11.	Mon	5	2	2	-
Total		**65**	**29**	**19**	**6**

Source:Directorate General of Police

Table No.27.2: Number of Police Stations and Outpost during the year 2018-19

SN	District	Police Station	Police outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1.	Kohima	8	3	3	1
2.	Dimapur	9	8	4	3
3.	Peren	4	1	1	1
4.	Phek	7	1	2	-
5.	Mokokchung	10	4	2	-
6.	Wokha	6	4	2	1
7.	Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8.	Tuensang	9	1	1	-
9.	Kiphire	2	2	-	-
10.	Longleng	3	1	-	-
11.	Mon	8	4	2	-
Total		**73**	**33**	**17**	**6**

Source: Directorate General of Police

Table No.27.3: Incident of Crime during the year 2018 (till June 2018)

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquality		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Dacoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
					Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws							
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted
1	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*13*	*14*	*15*
Kohima	1	-	1	-	42	-	25	8	-	-	25	1	3	1
Dimapur	1	-	6	-	174	2	-	-	-	-	89	1	13	-
Peren	-	-	3	-	9	-	7	3	-	-	7	-	1	-
Phek	5	-	-	-	7	-	11	2	-	-	4	-	2	-
Mokokchung	-	-	1	-	38	-	34	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
Wokha	-	-	2	-	19	3	23	12	-	-	13	7	6	2
Zunheboto	1	-	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	8	3	3	3
Tuensang	-	-	-	-	29	2	11	5	-	-	9	2	5	1
Kiphire	2	-	-	-	12	-	8	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
Longleng	-	-	-	-	11	1	20	8	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mon	1	-	1	-	41	1	31	12	-	-	9	1	1	-
Total	**11**	**-**	**16**	**1**	**382**	**9**	**176**	**51**	**-**	**-**	**171**	**15**	**37**	**7**

Source:Directorate General of Police

Table No.27.4: Incident of Crime during the year 2018-19

SN	District	Offences against State & Public Tranquality		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Dacoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
						Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws							
		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Kohima	0	0	3	0	87	4	48	16	0	0	46	2	0	0
2	Dimapur	1	0	17	1	383	2	15	0	3	0	269	1	43	0
3	Peren	0	0	3	0	26	0	13	1	0	0	12	0	0	0
4	Phek	5	0	0	0	15	1	14	2	0	0	4	0	3	0
5	Mokokchung	0	0	4	0	50	0	58	1	0	0	8	0	4	0
6	Wokha	0	0	0	0	41	7	52	15	0	0	25	7	0	0
7	Zunheboto	0	0	3	0	15	0	42	23	0	0	10	2	11	6
8	Tuensang	0	0	1	0	27	8	27	9	0	0	14	7	7	3
9	Kiphire	2	0	0	0	15	0	11	0	0	0	7	0	1	0
10	Longleng	0	0	0	0	14	4	24	11	0	0	4	1	0	0
11	Mon	2	1	1	0	37	6	1	0	0	0	21	5	4	0
	Total	**10**	**1**	**32**	**1**	**710**	**32**	**305**	**78**	**3**	**0**	**420**	**25**	**73**	**9**

Source: Directorate General of Police

28

FIRE & EMERGENCY

Table No. 28.1 : Number of Fire Incidents during 2018-19

						FOREST			LOSS OF	
SN	DISTRICT	MAJOR	MINOR	MEDIUM	SERIOUS	FIRE	TOTAL	LIFE LOST	PROPERTY	PROPERTY
										SAVED
1	KOHIMA(s)	9	7	2		8	26		97,11,000	53,58,0000
2	KOHIMA(N)	3				2	5		7,50,000	45,50,000
3	DIMAPUR	31	8	4			43		1,90,50,000	23,90,00,000
4	CHUMUKEDIMA	8	2	2		1	13		1,04,40,000	1,07,00,000
5	MOKOKCHUNG	7				2	9		1,49,50,000	11,83,00,000
6	TUENSANG	6					6		24,10,845	
7	WOKHA	4	2				6		1,54,99,430	3,00,00,000
8	ZUNHEBOTO									
9	MON	3		1			4		6,03,300	
10	PHEK		1			2	3			
11	KIPHIRE		1				1			
12	PEREN			1		2	3		3,00,000	
13	LONGLENG	1	1				2		15,10,000	50,00,000
14	TULI	2	1	2		2	7		1,02,00,000	71,00,000
Total		**74**	**23**	**12**		**19**	**128**		**8,54,24,575**	**46,82,30,000**

Source: Fire & emergency Services

Table No. 28. 2 : Number of Fire Incidents during 2019-20

SN	DISTRICT	MAJOR	MINOR	MEDIUM	SERIOUS	FOREST/FIRE	TOTAL	LIFE LOST	LOSS OF PROPERTY	PROPERTY / SAVE
1	KOHIMA(s)	10	10	1		6	27		5,001,000	43,790,000
2	KOHIMA(N)	3	6	1		1	11		1,323,500	6,240,000
3	DIMAPUR	21	12	7			40		41,825,000	127,770,000
4	CHUMUKEDIMA	11	1				12		9,700,000	11,800,000
5	MOKOKCHUNG	2					2		1,050,000	10,000,000
6	TUENSANG	1	3				4		200,000	
7	WOKHA		2	1			3		60,000	300,000
8	ZUNHEBOTO	1					1		100,000	500,000
9	MON	2		1			3		365,000	
10	PHEK		3				3			
11	KIPHIRE			1			1		70,000	40,000
12	PEREN	2	1				3		830,000	700,000
13	LONGLENG		1				1			
14	TULI	2	2				4		350,000	
15	DIMAPUR WEST	2	2				4		70,000	40,000
TOTAL		**57**	**43**	**12**		**7**	**119**		**RS.6,09,44,500**	**RS.20,11,80,000**

Source: Fire & Emergency Services

Table No. 28.3 : Number of Fire Station during 2018-19 & 2019-20

SN	District	2018-19	2019-20
1	*2*	*3*	*3*
1	Kohima	2	2
2	Dimapur	3	3
3	Peren	2	1
4	Phek	1	1
5	Mokokchung	2	2
6	Wokha	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	1
8	Kiphire	1	1
9	Tuensang	1	1
10	Longleng	1	1
11	Mon	1	1
	Nagaland	**16**	**16**

Source: Fire & Emergency Services

29

MISCELLANEOUS

Table No. 29.1: Name of the Trade Unions registered by the Registrar of Trade Unions' Nagaland as on 1st April 2018 to 31st March 2019.

SN	*Name of Trade Union*	*Registration Number and Date*	*District/ Juristriction*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*
1	Dimapur District Auto-Rickshaw Drivers Union	LBR/TECH-259/95 Dt.05/10/2006	Dimapur
2	Dimapur Motor workers Trade Union, Dimapur	LBR-22/86 Dt.05/10/1986	Dimapur
3	Dimapur Truck Driver's Union	LBR-38/92 Dt.11/08/1992	Dimapur
4	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Onwers Union	LBR-45/96 Dt.08/02/1996	Dimapur
5	Dimapur Thela(Handcart) Pullers Employees Union	LBR/TECH-47/96 Dt.18/09/1996	Dimapur
6	Dimapur District Pickup Van Owners & Driver Union	LBR/TECH Dt.28/10/2002	Dimapur
7	Dimapur Land Transport workers Union	LBR/TECH-34/05 Dt.11/04/2005	Dimapur
8	Pork Butchers Union (Dimapur)	LBR/TECH-363/2005 dt.08/09/2005	Dimapur
9	East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union	LBR/TECH-9/2006 dt.04/04/2006	Dimapur
10	Dimapur Taxi Drivers Union	LBR/TECH-23/09 dt.30/07/2009	Dimapur
11	Dimapur District Garage Welfare Trade Union	LBR/TECH-38/2013 dt.31/08/2010	Dimapur
12	Dimapur District Truck Drivers Welfare Trade Union	LBR/TECH-61/2013 dt.23/08/2013	Dimapur
13	Nagaland Handloom and Handicrafts Development Corporation Limited Staff Union (Dimapur)	LBR/TU/DMA-02/201406/ dt.06/2014	Dimapur
14	Nagaland State Co-Operative Bank Employees Union	LBR/TU/DMA-01/2014 dt.04/02/2014	Dimapur
15	Development authority Regular Staff Union	LBR/TU/DMA-06/2014 dt.29/10/2014	Dimapur

Contd.

16	Dimapur Municipal Council Employees Welfare Union	LBR/TU/DMA-05/2014 dt.27/10/2014	Dimapur
17	Zunheboto Chamber of Commerce and Industries	LBR/TU/ZBTO-04/2014 dt.28.10.2014	Zunheboto
18	Kohima District Land Transport Trade Union, Phesama	LBR/319/99 dt.1999	Kohima
19	Mini Cement Plant Workers Union Phek	LBR/TECH-259/94 dt.11.09.1995	Phek
20	Phek District Timbers Association	LBR/23/87 dt.17.03.1987	Phek
21	Workers Union Nagaland Pulp and Paper Co.Ltd. Tuli Mokokchung	LBR-698 dt.02/05/1975	Mokokchung
22	Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association, Kohima	LBR-18/85 dt. 13.02.1985	Kohima
23	Dimapur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers union	LBR/TECH-49/96 dt.05.03.1997	Dimapur
24	Nagaland Rural Bank Officers association, Kohima	LBR-52/98 dt.17/03/1998	Kohima
25	Kohima Hotel & Restaurant Union	LBR/TU/KMA-03/2014 dt.20108/2014	Kohima
26	Self Employed Women's Association (SEWA)Nagaland	LBR-08/2019 Dt.24.05.2019	Kohima
27	All Nagaland Domestic Workers Union (ANDWU)	LBR-07/2018 Dt.29.11.2018	Dimapur

Source: Joint Labour Commissioner

Table No. 29.2: Name of the Trade Unions registered by the Registrar of Trade Unions' Nagaland as on 31st March 2020.

SN	Name of Trade Union	Registration Number and Date	District/ Juristriction
1	2	3	4
1	Dimapur District Auto-Rickshaw Drivers Union	LBR/TECH-259/95 Dt.05/10/2006	Dimapur
2	Dimapur Motor workers Trade Union, Dimapur	LBR/22/86 Dt.05/10/1986	Dimapur
3	Dimapur Truck Driver's Union	LBR-38/92 Dt.11/08/1992	Dimapur
4	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Onwers Union	LBR-45/96 Dt.08/02/1996	Dimapur
5	Dimapur Thela(Handcart) Pullers Employees Union	LBR/TECH-47/96 Dt.18/09/1996	Dimapur
6	Dimapur District Pickup Van Owners & Driver Union	LBR/TECH-Dt.28/10/2002	Dimapur
7	Dimapur Land Transport workers Union	LBR/TECH-34/05 Dt.11/04/2005	Dimapur
8	Pork Butchers Union (Dimapur)	LBR/TECH-363/2005 Dt.08/09/2005	Dimapur
9	East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union	LBR/TECH-9/2006 Dt.04/04/2006	Dimapur
10	Dimapur Taxi Drivers Union	LBR/TECH-23/09 Dt.30/07/2009	Dimapur
11	Dimapur District Garage Welfare Trade Union	LBR/TECH-38/2013 Dt.31/08/2010	Dimapur
12	Dimapur District Truck Drivers Welfare Trade Union	LBR/TECH-61/2013 Dt.23/08/2013	Dimapur
13	Nagaland Handloom and Handicrafts Development Corporation Limited Staff Union (Dimapur)	LBR/TU/DMA-02/2014 Dt.06/06/2014	Dimapur
14	Nagaland State Co-Operative Bank Employees Union	LBR/TU/DMA-01/2014 Dt.04/02/2014	Dimapur
15	Development authority Regular Staff Union	LBR/TU/DMA-06/2014 Dt.29/10/2014	Dimapur
16	Dimapur Municipal Council Employees Welfare Union	LBR/TU/DMA-05/2014 DT.27/10/2014	Dimapur

cont

17	Zunheboto Chamber of Commerce and Industries	LBR/TU/ZBTO-04/2014 Dt.28/10/2014	Zunheboto
18	Kohima District Land Transport Trade Union, Phesama	LBR/319/99 Dt.1999	kohima
19	Mini Cement Plant Workers Union Phek	LB/94R/TECH-259 Dt.11/09/1995	Phek
20	Phek District Timbers Association	LBR/23/87 Dt.17/03/1987	Phek
21	Workers Union Nagaland Pulp and Paper Co.Ltd. Tuli Mokokchung	LBR-698 Dt.02/05/1975	Mokokchung
22	Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association, Kohima	LBR-18/85 Dt. 13/02/1985	kohima
23	Dimapur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers union	LBR/TECH-49/96 Dt.05/03/1997	Dimapur
24	Nagaland Rural Bank Officers association, Kohima	LBR-52/98 Dt.17/03/1998	kohima
25	Kohima Hotel & Restaurant Union	LBR/TU/KMA-03/2014 Dt.20/08/2014	kohima
26	Self Employed Women's Association (SEWA)Nagaland	LBR-08/2019 Dt.24/05/2019	kohima
27	All Nagaland Domestic Workers Union (ANDWU)	LBR-07/2018 Dt.29/11/2018	Dimapur

Source: Joint Labour Commissioner

Table No. 29.3: The Minimum Rate of Wages (in Rs.) under 57 Schedule of Employment(as on 1st April, 2018 to \ 31st March 2019)

SN	Trade	Skilled Grade-1	Skilled Grade-11	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
2	Automobiles workshop	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
3	Printing Press	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
4	Hotel & Restaurant	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
5	Bamboo, Pulp & Paper & Forest	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
6	Aluminum Industry	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
7	Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
8	Distillery Units	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
9	Wooden Furniture Works	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
10	Cinema Units	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
11	Coffee, Tea, Rubber plantation	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
12	Plywood Industry	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
13	Soap & Candle Units	Rs. 145	Rs. 130	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
14	Loading & unloading				
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing	Rs.135	Rs. 125	Rs. 125	-
16	Rice, Oil, Flour & Dal Mills	Rs. 145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
17	Agriculture	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115	-
18	Building & Other Construction & Maintenance of Road	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115

Contd.

19	Public Motor Transport	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
20	Saw Mills & Timbers Industry	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
21	Shops & Commercial Establishments, Hospitals & Nursing Home	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
22	Sales of Automobiles/ three wheelers/ two wheelers	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
23	Tailoring, Stitching & Embroidery Establishment	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
24	Chemical Industry	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
26	Cement Concrete Pipes	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
27	Non-Ferrous Metal Relling & Steel Fabricating Industries	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
28	Cement Factories & Other Cement Products	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
29	Motor Body Builders	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
30	Tyre Service	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
31	Ice & Milk Products	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
32	Canvas Industry	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
33	Bakery & Biscuit Industry	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
34	Laundry & Washing Clothes	-	-	-	-
35	Khansari Sugar Factories	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
36	Stone Breaking/ Stone Crushing	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115

Contd.

37	Telecommunication Establishments	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
38	Dairy, Piggery & Poultry Farm	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
39	Horticulture Operation	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
40	Sericulture Operation	Rs.145	Rs.135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
41	Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
42	Khadi & Village Industries	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
43	Pathological Laboratories	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
44	LPG Distribution	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
45	Private Transport	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
46	Hydro Electric Project	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
47	Tube Well Singking	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
48	Private Teaching/ Coaching Training Institution	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs.125	Rs.115
49	Rented Service like Tent, Chair etc. Crockery & House Hold Goods	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
50	Repairing of Electrical & Electron Goods	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs.125	Rs. 115
51	Local Authorities	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
52	Factories Not elsewhere classified	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
53	Semi-Govt. Authority	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115
54	Casual/ Muster Roll Workers in all Govt. Departments	Rs.145	Rs. 135	Rs. 125	Rs. 115

Source: Joint Labour Commissioner

Table No. 29.4 : The Minimum Rate of Wages Under 37 Schedule of Employment as on 1St April 2019to 31St March 2020

SN	Trade	Skilled Grade-1	Skilled Grade-11	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
2	Automobiles workshop	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
3	Printing Press	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
4	Hotel & Restaurant	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
5	Bamboo, Pulp & Paper & Forest	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
6	Aluminum Industry	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
7	Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
8	Distillery Units	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
9	Wooden Furniture Works	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
10	Cinema Units	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
11	Coffee, Tea, Rubber plantation	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
12	Plywood Industry	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
13	Soap & Candle Units	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
14	Loading & unloading	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
16	Rice, Oil, Flour & Dal Mills	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
17	Agriculture	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-

18	Building & Other Construction & Maintenance of Road	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
19	Public Motor Transport	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
20	Saw Mills & Timbers Industry	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
21	Shops & Commercial Establishments, Hospitals & Nursing Home	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
22	Sales of Automobiles/ three wheelers/ two wheelers	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
23	Tailoring, Stitching & Embroidery Establishment	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
24	Chemical Industry	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
26	Cement Concrete Pipes	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
27	Non-Ferrous Metal Relling & Steel Fabricating Industries	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
28	Cement Factories & Other Cement Products	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
29	Motor Body Builders	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
30	Tyre Service	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
31	Ice & Milk Products	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
32	Canvas Industry	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
33	Bakery & Biscuit Industry	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
34	Laundry & Washing Clothes	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
35	Khansari Sugar Factories	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
36	Stone Breaking/ Stone Crushing	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
37	Telecommunication Establishments	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
38	Dairy, Piggery & Poultry Farm	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-

39	Horticulture Operation	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
40	Sericulture Operation	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
41	Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
42	Khadi & Village Industries	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
43	Pathological Laboratories	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
44	LPG Distribution	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
45	Private Transport	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
46	Hydro Electric Project	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
47	Tube Well Singking	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
48	Private Teaching/ Coaching Training Institution	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
49	Rented Service like Tent, Chair etc. Crockery & House Hold Goods	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
50	Repairing of Electrical & Electron Goods	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
51	Local Authorities	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
52	Factories Not elsewhere classified	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	Rs.176/-
53	Semi-Govt. Authority	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	
54	Casual/ Muster Roll Workers in all Govt. Departments	Rs.235/-	-	Rs.210/-	

Source: Joint Labour Commissioner

Table No. 29.5: Compounding Fees (in Rs.) realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department

SN	District	Amount realised from compounding
		2018-19
1	2	3
1	Kohima	5,000
2	Dimapur	139300
3	Phek	5,000
4	Mokokchung	-
5	Wokha	12,000
6	Zunheboto	17,500
7	Tuensang	4000
8	Mon	1,000
Total		**183,800**

Table No. 29.6: Annual Fees (in Rs.) realised by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department

SN	Source	2019-20
1	2	3
1	Verification/ Stamping Fee	1901785
2	Compounding Fines	183800
3	Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee	2,000
4	Packers Registered Under(Packaged) Commodities Rules 1977	3,000
Total		**2090585**

Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection

Table No. 29.7: Prosecution made by the Legal Metrology and Consumer Protection Department

SN	District	Number of Prosecution made	
		2017-18	*2018-19*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*
1	Kohima	**2**	1
2	Dimapur	**141**	86
3	Phek	**1**	4
4	Mokokchung	**1**	-
5	Wokha	**9**	6
6	Zunheboto	**8**	11
7	Tuensang	**-**	2
8	Mon	**3**	2
	Total	165	**112**

Table No. 29.8: Verification Fees (in Rs.) realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department

SN	District	Amount realised from source verification	
		2017-18	*2018-19*
1	*2*	*3*	*4*
1	Kohima	**2,58,700**	243250
2	Dimapur	**10,02,790**	1154060
3	Phek	**29,310**	44,300
4	Mokokchung	**2,14,510**	208,080
5	Wokha	**61,365**	62,690
6	Zunheboto	**43,070**	45,020
7	Tuensang	**93,900**	94,290
8	Mon	**49,745**	50,095
Total		**17,53,390**	**1901785**

Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection

Table No. 29.9 : Number of Village/ Habitation covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered 2018-19

SN	District	No. of Village having PHED water Connection	No. of Village fully Covered by PHED Water Connection	No. of Village Partially Covered by PHED Water Connection
1	Dimapur	241	128	113
2	Kiphire	98	35	63
3	Kohima	110	85	25
4	Longleng	50	26	24
5	Mokokchung	114	61	53
6	Mon	138	53	85
7	Peren	103	45	58
8	Phek	119	88	31
9	Tuensang	133	57	76
10	Wokha	153	65	88
11	Zunheboto	191	64	127
Total		**1450**	**707**	**743**

Table No. 29.10 : Numbers of Village/Habitation Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Papulation Covered During 2019-20

SN	District	No. of Village having PHED water Connection	No. of Village fully Covered by PHED Water Connection	No. of Village Partially Covered by PHED Water Connection
1	Dimapur	241	28	213
2	Kiphire	98	10	88
3	Kohima	110	22	88
4	Longleng	50	8	42
5	Mokokchung	114	11	103
6	Mon	138	20	118
7	Peren	103	24	79
8	Phek	119	48	71
9	Tuensang	133	15	118
10	Wokha	153	16	137
11	Zunheboto	191	17	174
Total		**1450**	**219**	**1231**

Source :Chief engener PHED, Kohima

Table No. 29.11 : Newspaper in Nagaland (as on 30th November 2019)

SN	Description	Remarks
	Newspaper Dailies	Frequency
	English	
1	Nagaland post	Daily
2	The Morung Express	Daily
3	Eastern Mirror	Daily
4	Nagaland Page	Daily
5	Nagaland Today	Daily
VERNACULAR		
1	Capi (Tenyidie)	Daily
2	Tir Yimyim (Ao)	Daily
3	Ao Milen (Ao)	Daily
4	Sumi Kukuputsa Kiyephi (Sumi)	Daily
NAGAMESE		
1	Nagamese Khobor	Daily

Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relation

Table No. 29.12: Social Security and Welfare Services in Nagaland

SN	Name of Schemes	2019-20
1	2	4
	Child Welfare Programme.	
	a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS)	
	(i) D.P.O	9
	ii) No. of Integrated Child Development Project.	60
	iii) State Children Library	Closed
	iv) Children's Home	-
	v) No. of Angawadi Centres.	3980
1	vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC).	1
	b) Special Nutrition Programme.	
	i) Angawadi Centres.	3980
	ii) No. of Beneficiaries.	320045(6 months-6 years)45040 (Pregnant & Lactating mother)
	c) Prevention & Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment.	
	i) Special Home & Observation Home.	13
	ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years).	8
2	**Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens.**	
	(1) DWO	8
	ii) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP).	Converted into IGNOAPS under (NSAP)
	(iii) National Social Assistance Programme(NSAP)	63,140
	(iv) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme 60-79 (IGNOAPS).	51,750
	v) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme 80 years and above (IGNOAPS).	5,650
3	**Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities.**	
	i) Scholarship to disabled student.	208(Cl. A-8)
	ii) No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance.	1625
	iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance.	3166 (State non-Plan)
	iv) Indra Gandhi National Disability Pension Scheme (IGNDPS)	1,276 (CSS - IGNDPS)
4	i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS).	Taken over by the Planning Dept. since 2016

N.B

CU = Cummulative Unit., BN = Beneficiaries.

Source: Social Security and Welfare Services

Table No. 29.13: District Wise Fair Price Shop Report during 2018-19

SN	District	Urban	Rural	Total
1	Dimapur	68	227	295
2	Kiphire	20	81	101
3	Kohima	38	100	138
4	Longleng	14	45	59
5	Mokokchung	31	101	132
6	Mon	21	122	143
7	Peren	2	98	100
8	Phek	27	103	130
9	Tuensang	35	115	150
10	Wokha	15	139	154
11	Zunheboto	24	192	216
Total		**295**	**1323**	**1618**

Table No. 29.14: District Wise Fair Price Shop Report during 2019-20

SN	District	Urban	Rural	Total
1	Dimapur	67	228	295
2	Kiphire	20	81	101
3	Kohima	38	100	138
4	Longleng	14	45	59
5	Mokokchung	31	101	132
6	Mon	21	122	143
7	Peren	2	98	100
8	Phek	30	103	133
9	Tuensang	33	117	150
10	Wokha	15	139	154
11	Zunheboto	24	192	216
Total		**295**	**1326**	**1621**

Source: Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies

Table No. 29.15: Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2017 to March 2018

Number of Incident Reported

SN	Disaster Type	Kohima	Wokha	Dimapur	Mon	Peren	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	Phek	Tuensang	Longleng	Kiphire
1	Landslide	23	22	5	17	27	11	20	51	22	13	28
2	Cyclone/Windstorm	2	6	3	10	6	6	14	6	10	10	4
3	Cloud Burst	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	8	-	-	-
4	Drought	-	-	-	4	22	-	-	18	-	-	-
5	Earthquake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Fire	2	12	6	11	1	8	9	8	9	8	4
7	Flood	3	6	10	17	24	10	8	24	10	4	2
8	Hailstorm	1	9	2	5	6	5	19	6	3	-	7
9	Frost/Coldwave	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Pest attack	-	15	-	1	11	9	7	17	1	1	-
11	Animal Epidemics	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Total	32	71	46	69	98	50	78	138	55	36	46

Source: Nagaland State Disaster Management Authority (NSDMA)

Table No. 29.16: Report on Disaster in Nagaland During April 2018- March 2019.

Number of Incident Reported

Disaster Type	Kohima	Wokha	Dimapur	Mon	Peren	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	Phek	Tuensang	Longleng	Kiphire
Cloud Purst	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
Cyclone/Windstorm	1	17	3	9	5	25	12	1	8	14	3
Drought	1	0	1	10	3	0	2	1	0	3	0
Earthquake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire	7	16	11	11	7	6	14	6	14	6	1
Flood / Flash Flood	14	22	16	7	9	29	15	28	17	17	3
Frost/Coldwave	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hailstorm	0	6	1	0	1	6	12	0	0	0	0
Landslide	28	27	6	14	14	47	21	37	24	21	8
Pest attack	1	15	0	12	12	1	11	10	1	14	0
Soil Erosion	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	**53**	**104**	**38**	**68**	**52**	**116**	**89**	**86**	**64**	**75**	**15**

Source: Nagaland State Disaster Management Authority (NSDMA)

Table No. 29.17 : Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2017 to March 2018

Number of Family Affected

SN	Disaster Type	Kohima	Wokha	Dimapur	Mon	Peren	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	Phek	Tuensang	Longleng	Kiphire
1	Landslide	182	87	43	146	203	314	205	1228	287	81	124
2	Cyclone/Windstorm	3	117	105	71	7	71	79	15	50	60	73
3	Cloud Burst	-	3	-	11	1	1	2	19	-	-	-
4	Drought	-	-	-	52	153	-	-	81	-	-	-
5	Earthquake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Fire	4	44	70	67	1	27	20	13	26	8	27
7	Flood	17	19	210	211	182	97	23	787	140	4	10
8	Hailstorm	2	20	3	7	33	244	214	8	13	-	367
9	Frost/Coldwave	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Pest attack	-	53	-	1	66	22	48	26	1	14	-
11	Animal Epidemics	44	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Total	**252**	**343**	**468**	**566**	**646**	**776**	**591**	**2177**	**517**	**167**	**607**

Source: Nagaland State Disaster Management Authority (NSDMA)

Table No. 29.18: Report on Disaster in Nagaland During April 2018- March 2019.

Number of Affected Family

Disaster Type	Kohima	Wokha	Dimapur	Mon	Peren	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	Phek	Tuensang	Longleng	Kiphire
Cloud Purst	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Cyclone/ Windstorm	1	93	50	35	15	68	240	3	63	46	14
Drought	1	0	1	96	7	0	4	1	0	7	0
Earthquake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire	7	23	24	41	23	6	37	7	34	25	3
Flood / Flash Flood	87	261	119	123	343	153	71	1730	591	170	104
Frost/Coldwave	0	0	0	59	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hailstorm	0	13	4	0	1	74	117	0	0	0	0
Landslide	837	255	11	177	110	375	104	880	353	140	57
Pest attack	1	62	0	276	89	1	32	10	1	112	0
Soil Erosion	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	**935**	**708**	**209**	**807**	**589**	**680**	**608**	**2634**	**1042**	**500**	**178**

Source: Nagaland State Disaster Management Authority (NSDMA)

Table No. 29.19: Number of jails during 2020

SN	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	0	1	0	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	0	2
3	Peren	0	1	0	1
4	Phek	0	1	0	1
5	Mokokchung	0	1	0	1
6	Wokha	0	1	0	1
7	Zunheboto	0	1	0	1
8	Tuensang	0	1	0	1
9	Kiphire	0	1	0	1
10	Longleng	0	0	0	0
11	Mon	0	1	0	1
Total		**1**	**10**	**0**	**11**

Source: Directorate of Prison

Table No. 29.20: Elected Members of 13th Nagaland Legislative Assembly

SN	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	2	3
1	H. Tovihoto Ayemi	Dimapur I
2	Moatoshi Longkumer	Dimapur II
3	Azheto Zhimomi	Dimapur III
4	N. Jacob Zhimomi	Ghaspani I
5	Zhaleo Rio	Ghaspani II
6	Namri Nchang	Tening
7	T.R Zeliang	Peren
8	Keneizhakho Nakhro	Western Angami
9	Dr.Neikiesalie Nicky Kire	Kohima Town
10	Khriehu Liezietsu	Northern Angami I
11	Neiphiu Rio	Northern Angami II
12	R. Khing	Tseminyu
13	Y. Vikheho Swu	Pughoboto
14	Medo Yhoka	Southern Angami I
15	Zale Neikha	southern Angami II
16	Neiba Kronu	Pfutsero
17	Kezhienyi Khalo	Chizami
18	Chotisuh Sazo	Chazouba
19	Kuzholuzo Nienu	Phek
20	Yitachu	Meluri
21	Amenba Yaden	Tuli
22	Shri Imnatiba	Arkakong
23	Dr Imtiwapang Aier	Impur
24	Tongpang Ozukum	Angetyongpang
25	Ngangshi K Ao	Monguya
26	Sharingain Longkumer	Aonglenden
27	Metsubo Jamir	Mokokchung Town
28	Imkong L Imchen	Koridang
29	Longrineken	Jangpetkong

30	Temjen Imna Along	Alongtaki
31	Kazheto Kinimi	Akuluto
32	Picto	Atoizu
33	H Khehovi	Suruhoto
34	Pukhayi	Aghunato
35	K. Tokugha Sukhalu	Zunheboto
36	G. Kaito Aye	Satakha
37	Yanthungo Patton	Tyui
38	Dr. Chumben Murry	Wokha
39	Mhathung Yanthan	Sanis
40	Mmhonlumo Kikon	Bhandari
41	P. Paiwang Konyak	Tizit
42	Shri. Y.M.Yollow Konyak	Wakching
43	Noke	Tapi
44	Pohwang Konyak	Phomching
45	C.L John	Tehok
46	N. Thongwang Konyak	Mon Town
47	Eshak Konyak	Aboi
48	E. E. Pangteang	Moka
49	B. S. Nganlang Phom	Tamlu
50	S Pangnyu Phom	Longleng
51	C.M. Chang	Noksen
52	Muthingnyuba Sangtam	Longkhim/Chare
53	Toyang Changkong Chang	Tuensang I
54	Kejong Chang	Tuensang II
55	N. Bongkhao Konyak	Tobu
56	H. Haiying	Noklak
57	L.Khumo Khiamniungan	Thonoknyu
58	Toshi Wungtung	Shamator/Chessore
59	V. Kashiho Sangtam	Seyochung/Sitimi
60	T. Yangseo Sangtam	Pungro/Kiphire

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Nagaland, Kohima

Some of the Important Publications and Reports published by the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Nagaland.

1. *The Nagaland Statistical Handbook (Annual)*
2. *The Nagaland Economic Survey (Annual)*
3. *The Nagaland Gender Statistics Report (Annual)*
4. *The Nagaland State Gross Domestic Product Estimates (Annual)*
5. *The National Sample Survey (State Sample & Pooling) Reports (Annual)*
6. *The Nagaland Price Statistics Report (Quarterly & Annual)*
7. *The Village Level Development Indicators (VLDI) Report (Annual)*
8. *The Nagaland Vital Statistics Report (Annual)*

DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND